

FILED
CIVIL PROCESSING

- 2022 JUN 10 P 2: 26

JOHN T. FTVEY
CLERK, CIRCUIT COURT
FAIRFAX, VA

Transcript of Jury Trial - Day 5

Date: April 18, 2022 Case: Depp, II -v- Heard

Planet Depos

Phone: 888.433.3767

Email: transcripts@planetdepos.com

www.planetdepos.com

```
1169
   VIRGINIA:
                                                                                    APPEARANCES
         IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF FAIRFAX COUNTY
                                                                           ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFF AND COUNTERCLAIM
   JOHN C. DEPP, II,
                                                                           DEFENDANT:
       Plaintiff and
                                                                               BENJAMIN G. CHEW, ESQUIRE
       Counterclaim Defendant, :
                                                                                BROWN RUDNICK LLP
                           : Civil Action No.:
                                                                                601 Thirteenth Street NW
   AMBER LAURA HEARD,
                            : CL-2019-0002911
                                                                                Suite 600
       Defendant and
                                                                                Washington, D.C. 20005
       Counterclaim Plaintiff. :
                                                                                202.536.1700
11 -----x
                      HEARING
                                                                       12
                                                                                SAMUEL A. MONIZ, ESOUIRE
12
13
         BEFORE THE HONORABLE PENNEY AZCARATE
                                                                      13
                                                                                CAMILLE M. VASQUEZ, ESQUIRE
                                                                      14
                                                                               BROWN RUDNICK LLP
                  Fairfax, Virginia
                                                                                2211 Michelson Drive
                Monday, April 18, 2022
15
                                                                       15
                                                                                7th Floor
16
                    10:00 a.m. EDT
                                                                       16
17
                                                                      17
                                                                                Irvine, CA 92712
                                                                                949.440.0234
                                                                       18
                                                                      19
19 Job No.: 443885
20 Pages: 1167 - 1478
                                                                      20
21 Reported by: Judith E. Bellinger, RPR, CRR
                                                                      21
22
                                                                      22
                                                               1168
                                                                                                                                    1170
                                                                      1 APPEARANCES CONTINUED
  Held at:
                                                                               JESSICA N. MEYERS, ESQUIRE
  CIRCUIT COURT OF FAIRFAX COUNTY
                                                                               BROWN RUDNICK LLP
                                                                                7 Times Square
   4110 Chain Bridge Road
   Courtroom 5J
                                                                               New York, NY
   Fairfax, Virginia 22030
                                                                                212.209.4938
   703.691.7320
                                                                               REBECCA MACDOWELL LECAROZ, ESQUIRE
                                                                               BROWN RUDNICK LLP
                                                                      10
                                                                               One Financial Center
                                                                               Boston, MA 02111
12
                                                                       12
13
                                                                      13
                                                                                617.856.8149
14
15
                                                                       15
17
                                                                      17
                                                                       18
18
19
                                                                      20
21
                                                                      21
22
                                                                      22
```

PLANET DEPOS 888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

		1171					1173
	APPEARANCES CONTINUED		1		EXHII		
			2		Offered	Admitted	
	ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANT AND COUNTERCLAI	М	3	Plaintiff's			
	PLAINTIFF:		4	41	1179	1182	
			5	47	1179	1182	
	ELAINE CHARLSON BREDEHOFT, ESQUIRE		6	48	1179	1182	
	ADAM S. NADELHAFT, ESQUIRE		7	49	1179	1182	
	DAVID E. MURPHY, ESQUIRE		8	65	1453	1454	
	CHARLSON BREDEHOFT COHEN BROWN &		9	146	1451	1451	
	NADELHAFT, P.C.		10				
	11260 Roger Bacon Drive		11	Defendant's			
	Suite 201		12	283	1179	1182	
	Reston, VA 20190		13	304	1179	1182	
	703.318.6800		14	307	1179	1182	
			15	395	1179	1182	
	J. BENJAMIN ROTTENBORN, ESQUIRE		16	405	1179	1182	
	WOODS ROGERS PLC		17	414	1179	1182	
	10 South Jefferson Street		18	455	1179	1182	
	Suite 1400		19	1063	1179	1182	
	P.O. Box 14125		20	1067	1235	1239 (with redacitons)	
	Roanoke, VA 24011		21				
	540.983.7540		22				
		1172	_				1174
	CONTENTS		1		PROCEE	DINGS	
E	XAMINATION OF DAVID KIPPER, M.D. (CONTINUING)	PAGE	2				
	By Mr. Nadelhaft	1182	3	Т	HE BAILIFF:	All rise. Please be	
	By Ms. Meyers	1190	4	seated and c	come to order.		
	By Mr. Nadelhaft	1229	5	Т	HE COURT: Al	l right. Good morning.	
	By Ms. Meyers	1232	6	۲	IS. BREDEHOFT:	Good morning, Your	
			7	Honor.			
Е	XAMINATION OF DEBRA LLOYD, APRN	PAGE	8	Т	HE COURT: An	y preliminary matters	
,	By Mr. Nadelhaft	1250	9		ury comes in?		
	By Ms. Meyers	1318	10		-	Yes, Your Honor. We	
	By Ms. Meyers	1422	11	have a coupl	e of quick on	es.	
-	XAMINATION OF JOSHUA SEAN BETT	PAGE	12			you could, put your	
	By Ms. Vasquez	1423	1	microphone o		· -	
•	J		14	•		I think we're going to	
				approach.		- -	
			16		THE COURT: Oh	, you're going to	
						That's fine. Are these	
			- 1		that are owe		
			19			We've made some progress,	
						ll have two text messages	
			1			ly come in for context	
			121	contract we could	appropriate	Ly Joine In tol College	
	•		22	around that.			

PLANET DEPOS 888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Conducted on	April 18, 2022
1175	1177
1 THE COURT: Which exhibit are we	1 THE COURT: Uh-huh.
2 looking at?	2 MS. BREDEHOFT: who are claiming
MS. LECAROZ: Plaintiff's 548.	damages way beyond November, and they said they
4 THE COURT: Plaintiff's 548. Okay.	4 don't have to. They're just going to have them
5 MS. LECAROZ: The one put in with	5 testify. I can move to strike based on the claim,
6 Baruch.	6 but I'd rather they just amended their
7 THE COURT: Got it. And you wanted	7 designations so that we can prepare.
8 those for context?	8 THE COURT: I think we should do that,
9 MS. LECAROZ: Yeah. I think we're down	9 actually.
10 to these two that Ms. Bredehoft thinks don't	MS. LECAROZ: I think we're in a
11 appropriately come in for context. I understand	11 position to do that, Your Honor.
12 they're not immediately preceding in time.	12 THE COURT: Okay. Sounds like they're
MS. BREDEHOFT: They're different days.	13 in a position to do that.
14 MS. LECAROZ: Right. But I think, you	MS. BREDEHOFT: Could you do that by
15 know, text message communications often span a few	15 tomorrow?
16 days.	MS. LECAROZ: I think that that should
17 THE COURT: It was a very previous text	17 work, yeah.
18 message?	18 THE COURT: I'm glad I was here for
MS. LECAROZ: The one right before and	19 this. Thank you.
20 right after, yes.	20 All right. Anything else preliminary?
21 MS. BREDEHOFT: But they're days apart.	21 MR. CHEW: No. Thank you, Your Honor.
22 THE COURT: I understand the days.	THE COURT: Okay. We're good? We're
1176	1178
1 That is the text conversation; that there are no	1 ready for the jury? All right. Let's bring the
2 texts in between.	2 jury out.
3 MS. LECAROZ: Yes.	3 MR. NADELHAFT: Your Honor, sorry.
4 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Then	4 THE COURT: Oh, sorry.
5 I'll allow that.	5 MR. NADELHAFT: So Dr. Kipper is going
6 Is that coming into evidence then?	6 to be
7 MS. LECAROZ: I think Ms. Bredehoft	7 THE COURT: Oh, yes. Dr. Kipper is the
8 asked that we there's one that's a duplicate on	8 last hour.
9 the next communication, so I'm just going to take	9 MR. NADELHAFT: We have some agreements
10 that one out.	10 we've had agreements for both him and Lloyd, and I
11 THE COURT: Okay.	11 don't know if you wanted us to tell them to you
MS. LECAROZ: And then I can get it to	12 now because they're going to be played we're
13 you by lunch.	13 agreeing that the ones we have agreements on can
14 THE COURT: Okay.	14 be shown while being
MS. BREDEHOFT: And then there's one	THE COURT: Do you want to wait for the
16 other issue, Your Honor, and this stems from last	16 jury and you can enter those into evidence? Is
17 Friday. The plaintiff said that they're going to	17 that okay? You enter those into evidence when the
18 just claim damages up to November 2nd, 2020.	18 jury comes out? That sound all right?
19 THE COURT: Right.	MR. NADELHAFT: That's fine for me.
20 MS. BREDEHOFT: Well, I asked them over	20 THE COURT: That works? Okay.
21 the weekend to amend their expert designations;	(Whereupon, the jury entered the
22 they have two experts	22 courtroom and the following proceedings took

Conducted on	April 18, 2022				
1179	1181				
1 place.)	1 MR. NADELHAFT: Sorry. Plaintiff's 42,				
2 THE COURT: All right. Good morning,	2 we agreed after discussion that there would be no				
3 ladies and gentlemen.	3 redactions.				
4 All right. Mr. Nadelhaft, did you	4 MS. MEYERS: That's correct.				
5 have as you might remember, we're in the middle	5 THE COURT: All right. So all those				
6 of Dr. Kipper's testimony for deposition, but I	6 are entered into evidence with the redactions that				
7 think there are some exhibits that need to be	7 you've agreed upon?				
8 moved in.	8 MR. NADELHAFT: Yes, Your Honor.				
9 MR. NADELHAFT: Thank you, Your Honor,	9 THE COURT: There's no objection?				
10 the parties discussed over the weekend, and we	MS. MEYERS: Yes, there's no objection.				
11 have agreement as to Plaintiff's Exhibits 41, 42,	11 I think did you address ours?				
12 47, 48, and 49 of plaintiff's exhibits. I do	MR. NADELHAFT: I think I addressed				
13 believe that there are some slight redactions I	13 yours.				
14 think they have copies of that they can provide to	So they have the electronic copies				
15 you.	15 which are going to be shown while the deposition				
And then we also have Defendant's 1063,	16 is being played.				
17 which is redacted and I can provide you a copy,	17 THE COURT: Right.				
18 and they also have the redactions.	18 MR. NADELHAFT: And I can provide you				
19 THE COURT: Okay.	19 copies now of the redacted ones.				
20 MR. NADELHAFT: Same for	20 THE COURT: Right. If they're redacted				
21 Defendant's 283, Defendant's 405, Defendant's 455,	21 ones, I need copies. If they're not redacted, I				
22 Defendant's 304, Defendant's 307, and, in	22 have them.				
1180	1182				
1 addition, 395 and 414 would come in without any	1 MR. NADELHAFT: Right.				
2 redactions.	2 THE COURT: So, yes. That will be				
3 But I can provide you copies of the	3 fine, all right.				
4 ones that we	4 MR. NADELHAFT: Thank you, Your Honor.				
5 THE COURT: And have you already done	5 THE COURT: Thank you.				
6 redactions? Or are you still working on	6 All right. I think we're ready.				
7 redactions?	7 MS. MEYERS: Thank you.				
8 MS. MEYERS: Your Honor, we have agreed	8 If I may, just before we begin, Your				
9 on the redactions except for one document which we	9 Honor.				
10 will address.	10 THE COURT: Okay. 11 MS. MEYERS: Just as an explanation for				
11 THE COURT: Okay. And now, 42, I	12 the jury, what you have seen from Dr. Kipper up				
12 already have in evidence. I was just waiting for	13 until this point has been Ms. Heard's counsel				
13 redactions for that one. So we're still waiting	14 examining him. At some point it will switch over,				
14 for redactions for that one, correct? Or do you	15 and it will be Mr. Depp's counsel examining him.				
15 have that for me?	16 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.				
16 MR. NADELHAFT: 42, I believe	17 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE DEFENDANT AND				
17 defendant's.	18 COUNTERCLAIM PLAINTIFF				
18 THE COURT: Defendant's 42.	19 Q Mr. Depp informing you that he was				
19 MR. NADELHAFT: Oh, I think we decided	20 upset with Dr. Cowan?				
20 there were we agreed that there would be no	A Yes. I remember clearly that he was				
21 redactions.	22 upset with Dr. Cowan at a certain point.				
	TO THE PARTY OF TH				
22 THE COURT: Plaintiff's 42?					

PLANET DEPOS 888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

1185 O Do you recall this text message from Q Okay. Now, I want to go to another 1 2 Mr. Depp that I just read to you? text message. 3 A Yes. In reading it, I do. On August 3rd, 2015, Mr. Depp texts you, "You can flog me soon for waiting until now Q Okay. And then Mr. Depp wrote to you for having not to properly given my kind apparatus 5 again on July 5th, 2015, and said "You're a great 6 man and a great friend. As much as I would love the appropriate and adequate general cock love... I've tried and mostly failed... Many, many 7 to see you... It would waste your time... I've 8 just got quite a lot going on with business stuff, unpleasant things happening with my business world 9 going on that are attempting to give me the funny 9 my Keith film, and some Amber issues... By the 10 pain face that can render me no more and send me 10 way, I'll try not to be too subtle about this... 11 head first straight into the bowl of minestrone or 11 Cowan should be stripped of his license to 12 practice his supposed profession... And then he 12 worse, a green curry... So most necessary PRNs 13 are all headaches meds, Xanax, Adderall, and 13 should be stripped and spray painted whilst 14 handcuffed to a stop sign!!! He's at best a 14 whatever this magical ointment for that traitorous 15 redness in the much valued and region of 15 fraudulent, irresponsible turd of monumental 16 proportions!!! I love you. Johnny." 16 significance... Thanks and love. X. JD." 17 Do you recall this text message? Do you recall this text message from 17 A No. But I'm once again reminded by 18 Mr. Depp? 18 19 looking at it. A Again, I do upon reading this. I don't 20 Q Do you recall not being paid for three 20 remember all the specific messages I got from him. 21 but I certainly remember the gestalt of his 21 months? 22 A I recall not being paid. I don't 22 feelings. 1186 1184 Q Okay. And do you continue to work with 1 remember how long, and it always turned back 2 Dr. Cowan? Do you continue to refer patients to around. But specifically that issue, no, I can't 3 Dr. Cowan? Let me ask it differently. give you specifics. A Yes. I have great respect for 4 O So there was a period of time where Mr. Depp was not paying you for your services, 5 Dr. Cowan. MR. CHEW: And Mr. Depp sent you 6 correct? 7 another text message on July 24th, 2015, that A Correct. 8 says, "Hey dear pal, Amber is happy happy with Okay. So as of February 10th, 2016, 9 Cowan... I just don't know what truth he gets and 9 you were very concerned about Mr. Depp's health, 10 I don't know what his manners and strengths are.. 10 correct? A In the document I'm also serving as his 11 I think she listens to him because when we argue 12 internist, managing some medical issues, and 12 she slathers me up in the most condescending 13 psychiatric trophy lines like... Your fear is so 13 that's the nature of these concerns. 14 visible... What are you scared of...!!! Why are O You weren't concerned at all about 15 you letting your fear and ego control your life, 15 Mr. Depp's continuing with his treatment plan for 16 etcetera... Hippy shit... Makes me want to 16 drug and alcohol use? 17 rampage against ANYONE wearing Birkenstocks!!! 17 A You can't separate those two issues. 18 Love you large. J." 18 They're not two distinct issues. 19 I assume you recall this text message 19 But in order for me to assess how he 20 as well. 20 was doing in general with his general health, 21 these metrics that I identify in the second A No. But I recall when I'm looking at 21

PLANET DEPOS

22 it, yes.

22 paragraph were things I needed to have a follow-up

Conducted on April 18, 2022					
1187	1189				
1 on. And I wasn't – I wasn't getting that	1 Q Dr. Kipper, you've already testified				
2 follow-up, and I needed to know that we were on	2 that these are invoices to Mr. Depp, correct?				
3 the right course, medically.	3 A I've testified that these are invoices.				
4 Q Do you recall being concerned about	4 This is something generated from my accountant,				
5 Mr. Depp in June 2018?	5 yes.				
6 A Yes.	6 Q Have you spoken to Mr. Depp's legal				
7 Q What, if any, concerns did you have	7 counsel since the beginning of this year?				
8 about Mr. Depp taking drugs or alcohol that were	8 A Yes.				
9 not part of the protocol?	9 Q Who have you spoken to?				
10 A I was concerned that that could be	10 A I've spoken to Camille on two				
11 potentially an issue.	11 occasions.				
12 Q Dr. Kipper, Kipper 28	12 Q Anybody else?				
MS. MEYERS: Your Honor, at this point	13 A No.				
14 there's an exhibit of which the parties are still	14 Q What did you speak to Camille about?				
15 in dispute. I believe it's okay to continue	15 A About the deposition.				
16 playing at this point and we can resolve it	16 MR. HARWELL: Dr. Kipper, I think				
17 THE COURT: All right.	17 you're incorrect. I think also Ms. Meyers was in				
18 MS. MEYERS: after the fact.	18 one of those telephone conversations.				
19 THE COURT: Is that true?	19 THE WITNESS: That's right.				
20 MR. NADELHAFT: Yeah. We can resolve	20 Q And other than the scheduling of the				
21 it after the deposition or after the testimony.	21 deposition, did they talk about the issues that				
22 THE COURT: That's fine, thank you.	22 you were going to be asked about?				
1188	1190				
1 MR. NADELHAFT: Thank you, Your Honor.	1 A Yes, of course.				
2 Q are invoices that you produced from	2 Q How long were the conversations?				
3 February 2015 through from February 6th, 2015,	3 A 45 minutes each.				
4 to February 1st, 2021.	4 Q Were they over phone or by Zoom or in				
5 Do you recall producing these	5 person?				
6 documents?	6 A The first conversation was in person,				
7 A No. Those would have come from my	7 and the second was by Zoom. 8 Q And you thought they were about two				
8 accountant's office.	9 45-minute calls?				
9 Q Okay. Are you still working for	10 A About that.				
10 Mr. Depp?	11 Q Are you paying for your counsel in this				
	12 case?				
11 A Yes. 12 Q Okay. And so, at the bottom here,	13 A Yes, I am.				
13 there's a lot that just say "case management fee."	14 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE PLAINTIFF AND				
14 Do you know what that refers to as opposed to	15 COUNTERCLAIM DEFENDANT				
15 nursing services and doctor services?	16 BY MS. MEYERS:				
l	17 Q First of all, Dr. Kipper do you 18 remember seeing this document earlier?				
	19 A Yes, I do.				
17 him on a monthly basis.	20 Q And you recognize it as your initial				
18 Q Now, Dr. Kipper, we received invoices	21 consultation notes with Mr. Depp?				
19 for you from Mr. Depp from Fireman's Insurance	22 A Yes.				
20 Fund for 2014. Does this look like an invoice					
21 from your office to Mr. Depp?					
22 A It does.	* Contraction of the Contraction				

Conducted on	April 18, 2022			
1191	1193			
1 Q I'd like to direct your attention to	1 A Yes, she did.			
2 the third page excuse me one moment. Do you	2 Q And how and how regular was			
3 see here where it says "Impressions"?	3 Ms. Lloyd's contact with Mr. Depp?			
4 A Yes.	4 A She had contact with him daily, either			
5 Q Now, what could you describe what	5 physically or by phone.			
6 the items listed under this heading are?	6 Q How often would you estimate that she			
7 A So the first one, primary dopamine	7 was physically in contact with him?			
8 imbalance, this, in general terms, I don't know –	8 A I would say 80 percent, 90 percent of			
9 primary dopamine imbalance ADHD, which is	9 the time, somewhere in there.			
10 attention deficit hyperactivity disorder,	10 Q And Mr. Depp agreed to this supervision			
11 bipolar I, depression secondary to above,	11 by Ms. Lloyd?			
12 insomnia, chronic substance abuse disorder,	12 A Yes.			
13 chronic reflux.	MS. MEYERS: Alex, could we please pull			
14 Q With respect to these items, are these	14 up what's been marked as Kipper Exhibit 6.			
15 an official diagnosis of Mr. Depp?	15 Q Dr. Kipper, could you please confirm			
16 A These are my impressions, yes.	16 that these are your notes from a consultation you			
17 Q When you say "impressions," is that	17 had with Mr. Depp in Boston in June of 2014?			
18 considered a would you consider that a	18 A Yes. This is a summary from June 22nd			
19 diagnosis?	19 to June 24th of that consult – of that time with			
20 A Yes, Ms. Meyers, that's my diagnostic	20 him.			
21 impression.	21 Q And then if we scroll down I guess I			
22 MS. MEYERS: I would like to pull up	22 have control here does it reflect here that you			
1192	1194			
what's already been marked as Kipper Exhibit 4,	1 met with Ms. Heard at that time, correct?			
2 please.	2 A Yes.			
3 Q And, Dr. Kipper, I believe we've	3 Q Did Ms. Heard tell you that she was			
4 already established, but you confirmed that you	4 concerned about Mr. Depp being violent with her at			
5 recognize these documents this document?	5 this consultation?			
6 A Yes.	6 A No.			
7 Q And these are also notes of a	7 Q If she had told you that, is that			
8 consultation you had with Mr. Depp?	8 something you would have documented in these			
9 A Correct.	9 notes.			
10 Q And it appears from these notes that	10 A Yes.			
11 Ms. Debbie Lloyd was at the meeting, correct?	11 Q Your note here states that "Amber has a			
12 A Yes.	12 strong family history of drug and alcohol abuse			
13 Q And she's a registered nurse?	13 and is particularly sensitive to his behaviors and			
14 A Yes.	14 potential for abuse."			
15 Q And did Mr. Depp's treatment plan	15 The phrase "potential for abuse," is			
16 contemplate Ms. Lloyd remaining with Mr. Depp	16 that referring to substance abuse?			
17 during his therapy?	17 A Yes.			
18 A Yes.	18 Q It's not referring to physical abuse?			
19 Q And was it contemplated that Ms. Lloyd	19 A No.			
20 would personally prescribe his medications to him.	20 Q And what do you mean when you state			
21 Did Ms. Lloyd provide personally	21 that Ms. Heard is particularly sensitive to			
22 dispensed medications to Mr. Depp.	22 Mr. Depp's behaviors?			

1197 Q And so do you understand that to be A Having grown up in that environment, 2 June 30th, 2015? 2 she's used to seeing the trauma that it inflicts 3 and is not only able to recognize it, but also it 3 A Yes. 4 affects her -- she has the ability to understand Q Did Ms. Lloyd stop attending to 5 what that looks like. 5 Mr. Depp around this time? Q And was this your observation of her or A I'm going to refer to my timetable just 6 something she told you? because I'll have a better sense of where the A This is something she told me. treatment was. MS. MEYERS: Alex, could you please Q All right. I'd like to talk to you 10 pull up what's been marked as Kipper Exhibit 5, 10 briefly about the detox process on Mr. Depp's 11 island in August of 2014. I believe you said that 11 please. Q Dr. Kipper, you recognize these as, I 12 you traveled down to attend to Mr. Depp during 12 13 believe you testified, a combination of your own 13 this time, correct? 14 patient notes and Ms. Lloyd's patient notes for 14 A Yes. 15 Mr. Depp, correct? O And when you arrived on the island, who 15 16 A Yes. 16 was present? Q And I believe you testified you A Mr. Depp, Ms. Heard, Ms. Lloyd, and 17 17 18 compiled them together; is that right? 18 assistants for Mr. Depp. But I can't recall which 19 assistants. 19 A Yes. 20 Q Do you recall how many? 20 O Did you -- for the notes that were 21 taken by Ms. Lloyd, did you specifically request 21 A No. There were people that I think 22 lived or serviced that island when he was there. 22 that she maintain these notes? 1196 1198 A Yes. That's part of her 1 There were probably four of those people. And I'm responsibility. 2 not sure if he had one or two of his own O And did you advise her on what types of assistants. information she should include in those notes? Q Dr. Kipper, when you arrived on the A No. island in August 2014, did you see where Mr. Depp O Is there anything in particular that was staying during that time? 6 you asked her to include in the notes? Α Yes. And what did these accommodations look A No. She was trained in this, and she 8 0 9 knew what the - what the important metrics were 9 like? A He had a little home structure. It was 10 in notation. 10 And I believe you testified that you 11 a small structure, a bedroom and a kitchen and a 12 have reviewed these notes in their entirety 12 sitting area. 13 before, correct? 13 And was Ms. Heard staying there with Q 14 A Yes. 14 him? Q How many times would you say you've 15 15 Yes. 16 reviewed these notes? Q And relative to where Mr. Depp was 16 17 A I reviewed them at the time they were 17 staying, where was Ms. Lloyd staying? 18 written, and I reviewed them probably a couple A She was staying at another part of the 19 weeks ago, so twice. 19 island in a structure called a yurt, which is like Q I'm going to turn to the last page now. 20 a tent.

PLANET DEPOS

21

21 And do you see this note marked June 30th?

22

A Yes.

Q And how far away -- how long would it

22 take Ms. Lloyd to get to where Mr. Depp was

Conducted on	April 18, 2022		
1199	1201		
1 staying?	1 Q And she was seeing him personally as		
2 A Five minutes.	2 well?		
3 Q Five minutes?	3 A Yes.		
4 A Five minutes.	4 Q And you went and saw Mr. Depp after		
5 Q Would that be walking?	5 seeing that message, correct?		
6 A No. That would be on a motorized	6 A Yes.		
7 vehicle.	7 Q And did Ms. Lloyd go with you?		
8 Q And relative to where Mr. Depp was	8 A Yes.		
9 staying, where did you stay when you were on the	9 Q And where did you see Mr. Depp after		
10 island?	10 receiving that message?		
11 A I stayed on the other side of that	11 A I believe I saw him outside of his		
12 yurt.	12 little home. It was either in the – across from		
13 Q Also a yurt?	13 his little home was like a little cantina where		
14 A Yes.	14 one would eat, and it was, I think, around the		
15 Q Had Mr. Depp's detoxification process	15 cantina.		
16 already started when you arrived on the island?	16 Q And what was his physical condition at		
17 A Yes.	17 that time?		
18 Q And had Ms. Lloyd been overseeing that	18 A He was frustrated, he was		
19 process?	19 uncomfortable.		
-			
20 A Yes.			
Q Did she report any issues to you upon	A One of being frustrated and		
22 your arrival?	22 uncomfortable.		
1200	1202		
A She certainly updated – I was	1 Q And was Ms. Heard with him at that		
2 updated – he started on the 10th. I arrived on	2 time?		
3 the 12th, so I was in full communication with her	A When I saw Mr. Depp at that point, no,		
4 from the beginning of that.	4 she was not.		
5 Q After you arrived on the island, did	5 Q And at this time, this was in the		
6 you personally oversee Mr. Depp's detoxification	6 middle of his detoxification process, correct?		
7 process?	7 A Yes.		
8 A Yes.	8 Q Did you see Ms. Heard that evening?		
9 Q And how often would you check in on	9 A I can't remember.		
10 him?	10 Q Do you recall Ms. Heard seeking medical		
11 A Several times a day.	11 attention from you for any physical injuries while		
12 Q And was this physically going to see	12 you were in the island in August 2014?		
13 him?	Go ahead.		
14 A No. This would be seeing him	14 A No, I don't.		
15 physically once a day and then checking on his	15 Q And if Ms. Heard had sought treatment		
16 progress throughout the day.	16 from you for an injury, is that something you		
17 Q So during the detoxification process,	17 would've documented?		
18 you did see Mr. Depp at least once a day?	18 A Yes, I would have.		
19 A Yes.	19 Q Is that something you would have		
20 Q And then was Ms. Lloyd checking on	20 remembered her telling you?		
21 Mr. Depp daily?	21 A Yes.		
121 120pp anny.	LEA AN AVUI		
22 A Yes.	22 Q Did you see Ms. Heard after this		

Conducted on	April 18, 2022			
1 evening of August 8th 17th?	1205 1 in detox?			
2 A On that particular evening, that, I	2 A Yes.			
3 can't remember. But I did see Ms. Heard pretty	Q During the time that you were with			
4 much daily during the time – my time on the	4 Mr. Depp on the island for his detox process, did			
5 island.	5 you ever witness him physically abuse Ms. Heard?			
6 Q So did you see her at some point	6 A No, never.			
7 perhaps did you see her the next day?	7 Q Did you ever see any physical evidence			
8 A Yes.	8 that Mr. Depp had abused Ms. Heard?			
9 Q And did you observe any injuries to	9 A No. Same answer, never.			
10 Ms. Heard at that time?	10 Q And during your time on the island, did			
11 A No.	11 you witness Ms. Heard abuse Mr. Depp in any way?			
12 Q She didn't have any bruises that you	12 A No.			
13 observed?	13 Q Do you recall when Ms. Heard first			
14 A No.	14 became your patient?			
15 Q After you met with Mr. Depp that	15 A No. I couldn't give you a definitive			
16 evening of August 17th, did you go back to his	16 date.			
17 accommodations at some point?	17 Q It would have been before October 2014,			
18 A No. No, I think we resolved the issues	18 though, correct?			
19 where we were outside of his little hut, his home.	19 A Yes.			
20 Q So you didn't go and attend to him	20 Q And it would have been after Mr. Depp's			
21 again in his home at that time?	21 detox on the island in August of 2014; is that			
22 A No.	22 right?			
	Anatomic description of the contract of the co			
1 MS. MEYERS: Alex, could you please	1 A That's correct.			
2 pull up what's been marked as Kipper Exhibit 8.	2 Q When you started treating Ms. Heard did			
3 Q Dr. Kipper, I think you do you	3 you assign a nurse to her?			
4 remember this email from earlier in your	4 When you started treating Ms. Heard was			
5 deposition?	5 there a nurse that you assigned to her?			
6 A Yes, I do.	6 A I can't recall where it was — whether,			
7 Q And I believe you testified that you	7 Ms. Meyers, it was when I started to treat her.			
8 recall sending this email to Ms. Dembrowski on	8 At some point, I did assign a nurse to her. But I			
9 August 18th, 2014, correct?	9 can't tell you which came first. I believe I was			
10 A Yes.	10 treating her before I had recommended a nurse to			
11 Q At the time you wrote this email, how	11 her.			
12 long had you known Mr. Depp?	12 Q So your recollection is that you			
13 A Approximately four months.	13 started treating her, and after that, a nurse was			
14 Q And in those four months, how much time	14 assigned?			
15 had you spent with Mr. Depp in person?	15 A That's my memory, yes.			
16 A I couldn't give you a cumulative number	16 Q Do you have a sense of how close in			
17 of hours, but I would say — I would estimate that	17 time from you beginning your treatment the nurse			
18 including up until August 18, I would guesstimate	18 was assigned to Ms. Heard?			
19 20 hours.	19 A It couldn't have been too long, but I			
20 Q Is it fair to say that when you wrote	20 honestly can't give you a specific reference of			
21 this email, most of the time you had known	21 time.			
22 Mr. Depp or spent with Mr. Depp was while he was	22 Q Do you remember that nurse's name?			

Conducted on	April 18, 2022
1207	1209
1 A Erin Boerum.	1 a second to look at this, I can be more specific.
2 Q And was Ms. Boerum a registered nurse?	2 Q Certainly. Let me know if you would
3 A Yes.	3 like me to scroll through the document. If so, I
4 Q And I believe you covered this earlier:	4 can do that for you.
5 Ms. Boerum is a contractor for you?	5 A Yes, these are notes from Erin Boerum.
6 A Yes.	6 Q Does this document reflect any of your
7 Q But she reports to you with respect to	7 notes on Ms. Heard?
8 your patients that she covers?	8 A This reflects my treatment
9 A Correct.	9 recommendations.
10 Q During this time that Ms. Heard was	10 Q But these are Ms. Boerum's notes
11 your patient and she had a nurse Ms. Boerum was	11 A Yes.
12 assigned to her, how regular was Ms. Boerum	12 Q you believe?
13 checking in with Ms. Heard?	13 A Yes.
14 A Very regularly. Very regularly, she	14 Q Did you ask Ms. Boerum to maintain
15 saw her, yes.	15 these notes?
16 Q Was she seeing her on a daily basis?	16 A Yes.
17 A I don't believe it was a daily basis,	17 Q And for what purpose?
18 but she, I know, had daily contact with her in	18 A Because she was monitoring a patient,
19 some way.	19 and I needed to be informed of how the patient was
Q Would Ms. Boerum have seen Ms. Heard in	20 doing and for any adjustments of treatment.
21 person on at least a weekly basis?	21 Q Did you tell Ms. Boerum what type of
22 A Yes.	22 information should be documented in her notes?
1208	1210
1 Q Were there times that Ms. Boerum	1 A No.
2 traveled with Ms. Heard?	2 Q And would there be anything that you
3 A Yes.	3 expressly asked her not to document?
4 Q As a registered nurse, does Ms. Boerum	4 A No.
5 have an obligation to report any suspected abuse	5 Q Do you understand that Ms. Boerum used
6 of her patient to you?	6 her training and judgment in preparing these
7 MS. MEYERS: Alex, can you please pull	7 notes?
8 up document H.	8 A Yes, I do.
9 Alex, is this Kipper Exhibit 34?	9 Q You weren't telling her what to include
10 Yes.	10 in these notes. She was drafting them on her own;
11 Q Dr. Kipper, do you recognize this	11 is that correct?
12 document?	12 A That's correct.
13 A Yes.	13 Q Have you reviewed these notes before?
14 Q And what is it?	14 A I have reviewed these notes.
15 A It's an initial intake of that care.	15 Q Have you reviewed them in their
16 Q I'm going to scroll down a bit and just	16 entirety?
17 show you that there are future entries on this	17 A Yes, but not recently.
18 document as well.	18 Q And how often would you review
19 Do you see these?	19 Ms. Boerum's notes on Ms. Heard?
20 A I do. I'm assuming – I don't want to	20 A I review my nurses' notes as they come
21 make an assumption, but I would believe these	21 in. So that would be on a real-time basis.
22 notes are from Erin Boerum. But if you'll give me	22 Q And going back to the first page, do
	E DEDOC

Conducted on	April 18, 2022			
1211	1213			
1 you see this entry is dated August 27th, 2014?	1 A I believe it was the day after I			
2 A Yes.	2 arrived.			
3 Q Does this refresh your recollection as	3 Q And where did you see him?			
4 to when Ms. Boerum would have been assigned to	4 A I saw him at his home in Australia.			
5 Ms. Heard?	5 Q And how long did you spend with him			
6 A Yes.	6 during that time?			
7 Q And does this at all refresh your	7 A Probably an hour.			
8 recollection as to when you started treating	8 Q When you first met with Mr. Depp in			
9 Ms. Heard?	9 Australia, did you see the home that he was			
10 A Yes. This would – this would be about	10 staying in?			
11 the time.	11 A Yes.			
12 Q Prior to the time that you treated	12 Q And was it a standalone house?			
13 Ms. Heard, did she ever seek treatment from you	13 A Yes.			
14 for injuries that appeared to be the result of	14 Q Was there a fence around the house?			
15 domestic abuse?	15 A I'm sorry?			
16 A No, she did not.	16 Q Was there a fence around the house?			
17 Q Did she ever seek treatment from you	17 A That, I can't recall.			
18 for any injuries that she told you were caused by	18 Q Do you recall whether Mr. Depp's			
19 Mr. Depp?	19 security team was at the property?			
20 A No, she did not.	20 A Yes, they were.			
21 Q And did Ms. Heard ever tell you that	21 Q Where did you see them?			
22 Mr. Depp abused her?	22 A I saw them in and around the house.			
1212	1214			
1 A No, she did not.	1 Q Do you recall how many security			
2 Q And you never witnessed any physical	2 personnel there were?			
3 abuse by Mr. Depp against Ms. Heard during the	3 A Two to three.			
4 time that you treated both of them?	4 Q Now, after you arrived in Australia, at			
5 A No, never.	5 some point you were notified that Mr. Depp had			
6 Q If Ms. Boerum observed that Ms. Heard	6 been injured, correct?			
7 had any physical injuries, is this something that	7 A Yes.			
8 would have been documented in her patient notes	8 Q And I believe this was covered earlier			
9 for Ms. Heard?	9 in your deposition: You were actually you			
10 A Yes, absolutely.	10 actually received a text message from Mr. Depp,			
11 Q In March 2015, you traveled down to	11 correct?			
12 Australia to attend to Mr. Depp; is that right?	12 A Yes.			
13 A Yes.	13 Q And after you received that message,			
14 Q And at the time, Mr. Depp was already	14 did you go directly to Mr. Depp?			
15 in Australia, correct?	15 A Yes.			
16 A Correct.	16 Q And Ms. Lloyd came with you?			
17 Q And was Ms. Lloyd with him?	17 A Yes.			
18 A Yes.	18 Q And I believe you said that Mr. Depp			
19 Q And was Ms. Heard with him?	19 was outside the property in a car at that time,			
20 A Yes.	20 right?			
21 Q When you arrived in Australia, when did	21 A That's correct.			
22 you first see Mr. Depp?	22 Q Was Mr. Depp's security team there with			

Conducted on	April 18, 2022
1215	1217
l him?	1 area.
A Yes.	Q When you went into the house, did you
Q And you examined Mr. Depp in the car	3 see Ms. Heard?
4 with his security team present?	4 A Yes.
5 A Yes. I saw him seated in the car when	5 Q And how did she appear?
6 I arrived.	6 A She was certainly upset.
7 Q Did Mr. Depp tell you what had happened	7 Q Did Ms. Heard seek any medical
8 to his finger at that time?	8 attention from you for any injuries at that time?
9 A Yes.	9 A No.
10 Q How long did you attend to Mr. Depp	10 Q Did Ms. Heard seek any medical
11 outside of the house?	11 attention from Ms. Lloyd at that time?
12 A Not long. Probably a half hour because	12 A No.
13 I needed to get him to the emergency room.	13 Q Did you observe any physical injuries
14 Q So immediately after meeting him at the	14 to Ms. Heard when you saw her that on
15 house, you went with him to the emergency room?	15 March 7th, 2015?
16 A Yes. I cleaned his wound to the best	16 A No.
17 that I could with the supplies that we had and	17 Q So Ms. Heard did not have any
18 then took him, so it was within a half hour that	18 observable bruises that you saw?
19 we left.	19 A That's correct.
20 Q Did you return to the house after	20 Q And did Ms. Heard appear to have a
21 bringing Mr. Depp to the hospital?	21 broken nose? Was Ms. Heard's face swollen at all
22 A No. I was taken back to my hotel.	22 when you saw her?
1216	1218
1 Q After you attended to Mr. Depp and	1 A Not that I was aware of, no.
2 before you went to the hospital with him, did you	Q Did Ms. Heard have any cuts on her arms
3 go inside the house?	3 when you saw her?
4 A No.	4 A Not that I can recall.
5 Q So you did not go inside the property	5 Q Do you recall seeing any cuts on her
6 the day that Mr. Depp contacted you about his	6 feet or any other part of her body?
7 injured finger?	7 A I can't recall.
8 A No, I did go into the house. As I had	8 Q If Ms. Heard had appeared to have been
9 stated, that after I saw him, initially, I went	9 injured, is this something that you would have 10 documented?
10 into the home to see the home. I had —	
11 Q That was before you went to the	11 A Yes. 12 Q Did you observe any broken glass in the
12 hospital with him? 13 A Yes. I went in to instruct one of the	13 house?
120	14 A Yes.
14 people with him to look for the tip of the finger, 15 hoping that we would be able to put it back.	15 Q Could you tell what the glass was from?
16 Q Was the tip of the finger found?	16 A No.
	17 Q Was there blood around the broken
	18 glass?
19 A I believe this man was their chef. 20 Q And do you know where he found it or	19 A There was blood around the home, as I 20 have previously mentioned, but I didn't
20 Q And do you know where he found it or 21 where he told you he found it?	21 specifically see blood on glass.
1	
22 A He said he found it in the kitchen	22 Q Where did you see the broken glass?

Conducted on	April 18, 2022
1219	1221
1 A In the kitchen area.	1 visit, probably the next day, and I also reviewed
2 Q And that's where the finger the top	2 this a couple weeks ago.
3 part of the finger was found as well?	3 Q And I would just like to direct your
4 A Yes.	4 attention to the last page.
5 MS. MEYERS: Alex, could you please	5 Is this your signature here?
6 bring up what I believe was marked as Kipper	6 A Yes.
7 Exhibit 17.	7 Q And when would you have signed this?
8 Q Dr. Kipper, you recognize this document	8 A That was confirming that I reviewed
9 from earlier in the deposition?	9 Mr. Tinker's notes.
10 A Yes.	10 Q Going back to the top, this is a
11 Q It's a letter dated March 15th, 2015,	11 patient record for Ms. Heard, correct?
12 from you to Mr. Depp, correct?	12 A Yes.
13 A Correct.	13 Q And where it says "date, December 17,
14 Q And you did send this letter to	14 2015," is that the date of this that's the date
15 Mr. Depp, correct?	15 of this document?
16 A Correct.	16 A Yes.
MS. MEYERS: Alex, could you please	17 Q And the document states, "phone call
18 pull up what I marked as document K and I believe	18 consultation headache," correct?
19 will be Kipper Exhibit 35.	19 A Yes.
20 Q Dr. Kipper, do you recognize this	20 Q So does that mean that on
21 document?	21 December 17th, 2015, Ms. Heard called the offices
22 A Yes.	22 to report a headache?
1220	1222
1 Q What is it?	1 A Yes.
2 A If you could, just for my verification,	2 Q And right below this, there is a
3 can you scroll down to the bottom, please.	3 paragraph that starts out with "HPI."
4 Q Sure. It goes on for two pages.	4 What does that stand for?
5 A Yes, I'm familiar with this document,	5 A History of present illness.
6 yes.	6 Q And is the information in this
7 Q Did you prepare this document?	7 paragraph what Ms. Heard reported during her phone
8 A No.	8 consultation?
9 Q It was a document that was prepared by	9 A That's what was written. I was not
10 someone who works for you?	10 there, but that's what's written.
11 A This was prepared by Monroe Tinker, who	11 Q States, "Today the patient reports a
12 was a nurse practitioner who worked for me at that	12 headache after she bumped her head while standing
13 time.	13 up two days ago," correct?
14 Q Is this a record that's ordinarily	14 A Yes.
15 prepared and maintained in the course of your	Q And a couple sentences below that, it
16 business?	16 says, "Last seen in office on 12/23/2015."
17 A Yes.	17 Is that an error or did she come back
18 Q And have you reviewed this document	18 in a year?
19 before?	19 A No, I think that's got to be an error.
20 A Yes.	20 Q So based on this document, it's your
21 Q When would you have reviewed it?	21 understanding that Ms. Heard called the office on
	22 December 17th?

		Conducted on	ΑĮ	1111	10,	2022
		1223	-community			1225
1	A	Yes.	1		Q	And I believe you testified you didn't
2	Q	Scrolling down to the bottom here, it	2	see		Heard on December 17th, correct?
3	-	bjective data, physical exam." Do you see	3		A	That's correct.
4	that?		4		Q	How were you informed of the medical
5	A	Yes.	5	plar	1?	
6	Q	Does that mean that Ms. Heard came into	6		A	I spoke to Mr. Tinker by telephone.
7	the offic	e for physical examination?	7		Q	And would that conversation have
8	A	That's what it signifies, yes.	8	hap	pene	ed on the 17th as well?
9	Q	And would that have also been on	9		A	Yes.
10) Decemb	er 17th, 2015?	10)]	MS. MEYERS: Alex, could you please
11	A	Yes. This note reflects that visit.	11	pull	up	document L. And I believe this is what
12	2 Everyth	ing in this note reflects that visit.	12	will	be 1	narked as Kipper Exhibit 36.
13	3 Q	And so Monroe would have also performed	13		Q	Dr. Kipper, do you recognize this
14	that phy	sical examination?	14	doc	ume	ent?
15	5 A	Monroe did perform that physical	15	5	A	Yes, I recognize it upon looking at it,
16	examin:	ation. I did not see Ms. Heard; Monroe saw	16	yes		
17	Ms. He	ard.	17		Q	What do you recognize this document as?
18	3 Q	The information below this heading of	18	3	A	As an email from Ms. Heard to me
19	"physica	ll exam" which goes onto the next page, are	19	req	uest	ting medical records for that month of
20	these the	e findings from Ms. Heard's physical exam	20 December.			
21	on Dece	ember 17th?	21		Q	December 2015?
22	. A	Correct.	22	;	A	Yes.
all and a second		1224	<u> </u>	Anton Halle State of	MANUAL MERITANA AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	1226
1	Q	And if Ms. Heard had any physical	1		Q	And do you recall receiving this email?
2	injuries,	would those have been noted in this	2		A	I don't recall receiving it, but I'm
3	portion	of the document?	3	sur	e I d	lid and I'm sure I reviewed it, yes.
4	A	Yes.	4		Q	And you see that the email is dated
5	Q	And there are some medical terms in	5	Aug	gust	8th, 2016, correct?
6	here, so	if you could let me know does any of this	6		A	Yes.
7	indicate	that there were physical injuries that	7		Q	And you have no reason to doubt that
8	were do	cumented?	8	you	rec	eived the email on or around that date?
9	Α	No.	9		A	Correct.
10) Q	Does this document indicate that a	10)	Q	On August 8th, 2016, was Ms. Heard
11	concuss	sion check was performed?	11	still	you	r patient?
12	2 A	Yes.	12	;	A	I believe so, but I can't be sure.
13	3 Q	And what were the results of that?	13		Q	Now, I'm going to read from this email
14	4 A	Under the assessment and plan as	14	here	e. M	Is. Heard writes to you, "As per our
15	5 written	, Mr. Tinker did not indicate concussion	15	con	vers	ation earlier, is it possible to get my
16	ounder h	is assessment.	16	med	lical	records from the month of December,
17	7 Q	Under "Assessment and Plan," item 4	17	plea	ise?	I know I saw Monroe during one of my
18	says tha	t "Dr. Kipper is aware of the medical plan	18	offi	ce v	isits, if it makes it easier for you to
19	and is in	agreement."	19	find	l. I'ı	m not sure. Anyway, it was great talking
20) [That's consistent with your	20	to y	ou e	earlier."
	recollec		21	_		Ms. Heard references speaking to you
22		Yes.	1			n this email, correct?
		DIANE	1			

Conducted on April 18, 2022			
1227	1229		
1 A Yes.	Q In the six years that you treated or		
2 Q Do you recall having spoken to	2 in the over six years that you've treated		
3 Ms. Heard before receiving this email?	Mr. Depp, has Mr. Depp ever complained to you thatMs. Heard has physically abused him?		
4 A I can't remember.	5 A No, not that I can recall.		
5 Q You don't remember anything about a	6 Q Have you ever witnessed Ms. Heard be		
6 conversation that you might have had with	7 physically abusive to Mr. Depp?		
7 Ms. Heard prior to receiving this email?	8 A No.		
8 A No, I can't recall that.	9 Q Has anyone who works for you or reports		
9 Q And I believe you already stated this,	10 to you ever reported to you that they witnessed		
10 but you understand Ms. Heard to be requesting	11 Ms. Depp or, excuse me Ms. Heard being		
11 medical records from December 2015, correct?	12 physically abusive to Mr. Depp?		
12 A Correct.	13 A No, not that I can recall.		
13 Q And Ms. Heard mentions Monroe in this	14 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE DEFENDANT AND		
14 email as well, correct?	15 COUNTERCLAIM PLAINIIFF 16 BY MR. NADELHAFT:		
15 A Correct.	16 BY MR. NADELHAFT: 17 Q You testified earlier in questions from		
16 Q And Monroe is the nurse practitioner	18 Ms. Meyers that the tip of Mr. Depp's finger was		
17 that Ms. Heard saw on December 17th, 2015, right?	19 found in the kitchen, found on the floor of the		
1	20 kitchen in the home in Australia, correct?		
	21 A Correct.		
19 Q Did you provide Ms. Heard with her 20 medical records for December 2015?	22 Q Now, where do you know where the		
i e			
21 A I believe so.			
22 Q And do you recall what those records			
1 consisted of?	1230 1 kitchen was? Was it on what floor the kitchen		
<u> </u>	2 was?		
A The one we just reviewed.			
Q Was that the only one for			
4 December 2015?	4 kitchen area. I think the — I'm not really sure.		
5 A Again, I would have to research her	5 I think those were bedrooms, but I'm not positive.		
6 chart for that information, but I know at least it	6 So this would be on the main floor. The kitchen		
7 was that note.	7 was on the main floor as you went into the home.		
8 Q Did Ms. Heard ever ask you for any	Q And that's where the tip of the finger		
9 other medical records?	9 was found, in the kitchen on the main floor?		
10 A No.	10 A Yes.		
11 Q In the over six years that you've known	11 Q Now, there was a text message where you		
12 Mr. Depp, have you ever witnessed him be	12 got a text message from Mr. Depp?		
13 physically abusive to any person?	13 A Yes.		
14 A Never.	14 Q And he said he cut his finger, correct?		
15 Q And you've never witnessed him being	15 A I think that's what it said, yes.		
16 physically abusive to Ms. Heard, correct?	16 Q Okay. And the reference from the		
17 A Correct.	17 emergency room said that Mr. Depp had sliced his		
18 Q You've also known Ms. Heard for over	18 finger with a knife, correct?		
19 six years at this point, correct?	19 A Yes. That's what he told – because I		
20 A Yes. Although I have not seen	20 was present for that, that's what he told the		
21 Ms. Heard for at least a couple years, perhaps	21 emergency room doctor.		
22 three years.	22 Q Okay. So Mr. Depp told the emergency		
<u> </u>	<u> </u>		

1231 1233 1 room doctor that he had cut his finger with a 1 A Other than the summary notes, no. knife, correct? 2 O And was Ms. Lloyd with you when 3 Mr. Depp told you what had happened to his finger A Yes. And you didn't put that in any of your before you brought him to the hospital? 5 notes that a bottle was thrown at Mr. Depp, A I believe yes. I'm not positive, but I correct? believe yes. Because she was helping me at the 6 A Correct. car to try to clean out that finger, which is when 8 Q Did Mr. Depp have any cuts anywhere he explained what happened. 9 else on his face or anywhere else that would have Q So you believe that Ms. Lloyd would 10 come from glass? 10 have heard Mr. Depp's explanation? Now, if Ms. Heard told Ms. Boerum that 11 A I believe so. 12 Mr. Depp had hit her in the face several times and 12 THE COURT: All right. That completes 13 sent her pictures of bruises, would you expect 13 the deposition. And the next witness is also by 14 Ms. Boerum to report that in her notes? 14 deposition; is that correct? MR. CHEW: That's correct, Your Honor, 15 A I would have expected Ms. Boerum to 15 16 Debbie Lloyd. 16 send me those pictures. Q Okay. So you would have expected to 17 THE COURT: All right. Well, why don't 17 18 see those pictures from Ms. Boerum; is that 18 we go ahead and go ahead and take our morning 19 correct? 19 break? It's a little early, but since the next 20 A Yes. 20 witness is also by deposition, why don't we take And you would have expected -- and you 21 our 15-minute break now so you can stretch for a 21 22 little bit. And we'll come back in about 15 22 would have wanted Ms. Boerum to -- if she had seen 1232 1234 1 a text that said, "I was hit in the face by 1 minutes, okay? So you can go ahead. Do not talk Ms. Heard," and then received pictures of bruises, to anybody. Don't do any outside research, okay? that Ms. Boerum would report that to you, correct? 3 Thank you. 4 (Whereupon, the jury exited the Q Is that an instruction that you gave to courtroom and the following proceedings took your nurses, to report to you any abuse that they 6 place.) saw or were reported to them? THE COURT: All right. Let's hope this A Yes, if they saw that as valid. clock is right today, so we'll come back at 11:25, Ms. Heard, for example, if somebody hurt Ms. Heard 9 okay? 10 while she was under the care of -- direct care of 11 Ms. Boerum, and Ms. Boerum documented that MR. CHEW: Thank you, Your Honor. 10 12 Ms. Heard had been injured, she certainly would 11 MS. BREDEHOFT: Thank you, Your Honor. 13 have reported that to me. 12 THE COURT: Thank you. Q That's what your expectation would be, 13 (Recess taken from 11:09 a.m. to 15 that she would report it? 1411:25 a.m.) A Yes. 16 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE PLAINTIFF AND 15 THE BAILIFF: All rise. Please be 17 COUNTERCLAIM DEFENDANT 18 16 seated and come to order. 19 BY MS. MEYERS: 17 THE COURT: All right. I just want to Q Dr. Kipper, did you keep any notes of 18 make sure with those exhibits from the last, that 21 your treatment of Mr. Depp while he was in 19 we're going to get them somehow into evidence or 22 Australia? 20 the redacted copies. Do we have them now? Or do 21 we need them...

> PLANET DEPOS 888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

22

MS. MEYERS: I have a hard copy for

1235 1237 1 Your Honor of our -- a copy before we turned it in 1 And so like I said, we have no objection to the THE COURT: Not for the newest 2 total amounts coming in, but this is sort of 3 deposition, for the one we just had with private information, how much he charges for each 4 Dr. Kipper. service. 5 MS. MEYERS: Yes. I have the exhibits. MR. NADELHAFT: And isn't it like the 6 6 nursing supervision that's actually -- I mean, I THE COURT: Okay. MR. NADELHAFT: There's one thing, Your think the jury should understand how it came out 8 in the final total, and there's really no reason. 8 Honor. There's one that there's disagreement on 9 9 that we can address either now or later. THE COURT: What's the relevance of how THE COURT: Okay. Which one do you 10 it came out to the final total? I just want to 11 have a disagreement on? Might as well do it now 11 know where you're coming from. 12 before we go to the next deposition. 12 MR. NADELHAFT: So, you know, he MS. MEYERS: Sure. So the exhibit 13 testified the nurse -- he saw the nurses every 13 14 is -- it's invoice from Dr. Kipper. 14 day. I think it's relevant for the jury to see 15 that it was \$75,000 a month for, and I think it's THE COURT: What number is it? 15 16 all relevant to how it added up so they can see 16 MS. MEYERS: I'm sorry. 17 It is ---17 what the totals are. MR. NADELHAFT: 1067 -- Defendant's THE COURT: All right. I'll allow it. 18 18 19 Exhibit 1067. 19 That's fine. 20 MS. MEYERS: That's correct. And we 20 MS. MEYERS: I'm sorry, Your Honor. 21 THE COURT: I'll allow it. 21 have no objection to the document coming in. THE COURT: Okay. 22 MS. MEYERS: Other than the nursing 1236 1238 MS. MEYERS: It's just we have a 1 services, could we redact that? 2 disagreement about the redactions. MR. NADELHAFT: There's really nothing THE COURT: All right, you want to come 3 personal here. 4 MS. MEYERS: Look, I just don't feel 4 forward, and then we'll take a look at the -- and you said 1067, correct? comfortable because it's a third party, and I know that there was an objection by Dr. Kipper's 6 MR. NADELHAFT: Correct, Your Honor. 6 7 counsel. 7 (Sidebar.) MR. NADELHAFT: So we made the 8 THE COURT: What are you really 9 concerned about? 9 redactions on the exhibit. THE COURT: Right. 10 MS. MEYERS: I know that, personally, I 10 11 am just expressing what Dr. Kipper's counsel MR. NADELHAFT: So there's the totals 12 expressed to us during the deposition, which was 12 at the bottom of each which we don't have an issue 13 that this is financial information that's 13 with. They want these redacted, which are the --14 protected under California law, and he objected to 14 that adds up to the total. We don't think they 15 the itemized services that reflected the cost per 15 should be redacted because it's a business record. 16 service. 16 There's no reason --17 THE COURT: All right. What's the MR. NADELHAFT: The jury should -- I 18 don't think it's giving away any secrets. 18 reason to redact them? THE COURT: I guess, because you say 19 MS. MEYERS: Your Honor, this is a 19 20 financial record of a third party, and in 20 how many hours they can figure out the hourly 21 Dr. Kipper's deposition, his attorney objected 21 rate. I see the document as one, his hourly rate. 22 strenuously to the level of redaction on these. 22 I can see that as being an issue.

Conducted on April 18, 2022			
1239	1241		
I mean, is that relevant, his hourly	1 MS. BREDEHOFT: I mean, it's something		
2 rate? I mean, it could did you want to just	2 that what we may want to do is just address it		
3 have what was over here possibly?	3 when we get to the arguments at the end.		
4 MR. NADELHAFT: I mean how many hours	4 THE COURT: Do you want me to at the		
5 and then just not giving the rate?	5 end of today, I could just bring him out		
6 MS. MEYERS: I mean, I'll stand on our	6 personally and talk with him? Or are you saying		
7 position, but I do accept that we should have some	7 you want to recuse him based on what you've seen?		
8 redactions.	8 MS. BREDEHOFT: Based on what I've		
9 THE COURT: If we take out the hours,	9 seen, I'd like to recuse him. I think he's shown		
10 then it's yes.	10 particular personal interest in Mr. Depp and made		
MS. MEYERS: But leave the number of	11 a point of, you know, one day he was very friendly		
12 services, yeah.	12 with him.		
MR. NADELHAFT: The column on each	13 THE COURT: Right.		
14 page.	MS. BREDEHOFT: The others, I mean, and		
15 THE COURT: Okay. Is that fine?	15 it's still happening.		
16 MR. NADELHAFT: Yeah.	MR. CHEW: He said, "Good morning"		
17 THE COURT: All right. Let's do that.	17 before he even got to the front table. I don't		
18 All the other ones you have for me?	18 think there's something that		
MR. NADELHAFT: We'll get them back to	19 THE COURT: But he said, "Good morning,		
20 you.	20 Mr. Depp"?		
21 THE COURT: All right. Thank you.	MS. BREDEHOFT: He didn't say, "Good		
22 MS. BREDEHOFT: Your Honor, may I	22 morning, Mr. Depp." He said, "Good morning," and		
1240	1242		
1 approach?	l looked right at Mr. Depp. He was right there,		
2 THE COURT: Okay. Sure. I keep going	2 right		
3 back and forth.	THE COURT: All right. Let me just		
4 MS. BREDEHOFT: I just wanted to say on	4 keep an eye out on him all day today, and then we 5 can address that. This is a long trial, so I've		
5 the record that that second to the right bottom	_		
6 juror, when he walked in the first thing this	6 got time. But I've got to focus more on him. 7 Okay. I will do that.		
7 morning 8 THE COURT: Again?	7 Okay. I will do that. 8 MR. CHEW: Thank you, Your Honor.		
8 THE COURT: Again? 9 MS. BREDEHOFT: he said, "Good	9 Appreciate it.		
10 morning" to Mr. Depp.	10 THE COURT: All right. I have		
11 MR. CHEW: We didn't see that.	11 exhibits.		
12 MS. BREDEHOFT: I personally observed	MS. MEYERS: These are the redacted		
13 it.	13 versions of the exhibits that we offered for		
14 THE COURT: All right. Okay. We're	14 Dr. Kipper.		
15 going to probably have to address him at some	15 THE COURT: Okay. And there's no		
16 point. Let me just it's that same juror again.	16 objection to these?		
17 MR. CHEW: I didn't see a juror saying,	17 MR. NADELHAFT: No objection.		
18 "Hello, Mr. Depp."	18 THE COURT: Okay.		
19 THE COURT: I'm going to watch him	MR. NADELHAFT: The redacted ones.		
20 through the day. Yeah, but he can't do that. And	THE COURT: The redacted. And which is		
21 he's been told, instructed, not to do that.	21 the one that's not redacted that's in evidence?		
22 So	22 Top of my head.		
	122 102 01 111 11000.		

Conducted on April 18, 2022			
1243	1245		
1 MS. MEYERS: I believe it's	1 ruled this. This is a hearsay document.		
2 MR. NADELHAFT: I believe those have	2 MR. NADELHAFT: I know, and again, it's		
3 already been admitted. Oh, it was	3 a prior inconsistent statement. "Amber called us		
4 THE COURT: You said there was one	4 around midnight. After he came home from the		
5 that	5 house, she claims he pushed her," I mean		
6 MS. MEYERS: I have a chart.	6 Dr. Kipper said never got a report.		
7 THE COURT: No redactions, 42?	7 MS. MEYERS: Your Honor, they had an		
8 MR. NADELHAFT: Oh, yeah.	8 opportunity to cross-examine the doctor at the		
9 THE COURT: 42. So no redactions for	9 deposition.		
10 42, correct?	MR. NADELHAFT: Which we did.		
11 MS. MEYERS: That's correct.	THE COURT: And they did, and it was		
12 THE COURT: Okay. So that's in	12 taken out. You're saying the part that was taken		
13 evidence without redactions and these are all the	13 out		
14 ones with redactions?	MS. MEYERS: Respectfully, I don't		
15 MR. NADELHAFT: Yes. Your Honor, I	15 think you impeached him with this, though.		
16 want to bring up one issue with one of the	16 THE COURT: Let me see what it says.		
17 depositions.	17 All right.		
18 THE COURT: From Dr. Kipper's?	MR. NADELHAFT: And the next sentence		
MR. NADELHAFT: From Dr. Kipper's. So	19 at the top and the answer.		
20 Dr. Kipper testified that he'd never recalled	20 THE COURT: Okay. All right. I assume		
21 Ms. Heard seeking medical treatment for any	21 you stand on your previous objection.		
22 injuries on the island. He said, "No, I haven't,"	MS. MEYERS: Absolutely.		
менен в портига на применент н	1246		
1 and then he also testified, "I never witnessed	1 THE COURT: I understand. But I think		
2 Amber" "Did she ever seek treatment from you	2 based on listening to which is hard when I		
3 for injuries? Did Ms. Heard ever tell you that	3 don't hear the depositions all the way through		
4 Mr. Depp abused her?" And he said, "No, she	4 it does sound like this part can be read to the		
5 didn't." And you had struck as hearsay him	5 jury when they come back in.		
6 testifying that Amber did tell him about being	6 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. I just want to		
7 pushed on the island	7 make sure that I don't I want to make sure that		
8 THE COURT: Okay.	8 I don't do anything wrong.		
9 MR. NADELHAFT: so I think that's a	9 THE COURT: I appreciate that. Just		
10 prior inconsistent statement. Based on what Your	10 for impeachment purpose?		
11 Honor said, it would just be	11 MR. NADELHAFT: Right.		
12 THE COURT: You're saying the part that	12 THE COURT: Because he said he had		
13 was played was something I had struck?	13 never		
MR. NADELHAFT: No. We played the part			
15 what he said, "She never reported to me that he	15 want me to start? 16?		
16 was abused," but you struck where she tells him	MS. MEYERS: I actually believe that it		
17 THE COURT: Right. I can't go	17 was Ms. Lloyd that was told that and not		
18 backwards on my deposition designations.	18 Dr. Kipper.		
19 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. So then I guess	19 THE COURT: You know		
20 I again I'm asking that the portion on 268 comes	20 MR. NADELHAFT: "Ms. Lloyd told you		
21 in.	21 that, correct?		
	22 "She did tell us that, yes."		
MS. MEYERS: Your Honor, we've already	5110 tilt toll us mat, yes.		

PLANET DEPOS 888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Conducted on April 18, 2022			
1247	1249		
THE COURT: "Tell us that." Oh, okay.	1 MR. CHEW: Yes, Your Honor.		
2 So didn't tell him that. He testified he said he	2 THE COURT: Ms. Bredehoft, are you		
3 never heard that.	3 ready for the jury? Are you ready for the jury?		
4 MR. NADELHAFT: But he had been told	4 MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes, Your Honor.		
5 that.	5 THE COURT: I just wanted to make sure.		
6 THE COURT: I'm not going to I'm	6 That's fine, thank you.		
7 going to sustain the objection to leave it out,	7 (Whereupon, the jury entered the		
8 okay.	8 courtroom and the following proceedings took		
9 MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. Because you're	9 place.)		
10 saying "us" is I don't understand. He's saying	10 THE COURT: All right. Thank you.		
11 he never was informed, and "us" includes him.	Just for the record, I assume, Juror		
12 THE COURT: Well, can we get pull	12 Number 10, that that's your address to your		
13 out we'll have to do this over lunch, but can	13 employer because you need a letter from your		
14 you pull out when Dr. Kipper what exactly I	14 employer; is that correct?		
15 allowed in, or you have it?	15 JUROR NUMBER 10: Yes.		
16 MR. NADELHAFT: Yeah. The first and	16 THE COURT: Okay. So the Court is		
17 then I think here.	17 going to do a letter for his employer so he can be		
18 THE COURT: Well, this is the island,	18 released from work for six weeks, so that's what		
19 August 2014?	19 that information is just his employer's address,		
20 MR. NADELHAFT: Which is what that	20 okay. All right. Thank you. All right. Are you		
	21 ready for your next witness?		
21 this is about.	22 MR. CHEW: Yes, Your Honor. Mr. Depp		
22 THE COURT: I don't know.	1250 MR. Criew. 1es, 10th Hohor. Mr. Depp		
1248 1 MR. NADELHAFT: Well	1 calls Debbie Lloyd, but via videotape.		
·	THE COURT: By deposition, okay.		
l	3 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE DEFENDANT AND		
•	4 COUNTERCLAIM PLAINTIFF		
4 Ms. Heard ever tell you that Mr. Depp abused her?	5 BY MR. NADELHAFT:		
5 "No, she did not."	6 A Yes.		
6 MS. MEYERS: Your Honor, if they wanted	7 Q And you do not work or live in		
7 to sort of flesh this out on the deposition, they	8 Virginia, correct?		
8 could have. I believe it's unclear, and I believe	9 A Correct.		
9 that actually the documentary evidence is what	10 Q Have you, at any time, spoken with		
10 technically	11 can you please provide your full name?		
MR. NADELHAFT: Again, we did	12 A Deborah Lynn Lloyd.		
12 THE COURT: I understand. But we went	13 Q And Ms. Lloyd, you live in California?		
13 through all the depositions. We had the time to	14 A Yes.		
14 argue it at that point. I'm going to stay with my	15 Q And you work in California? 16 A Yes.		
15 initial objections, okay?	16 A Yes. 17 Q And you do not live or work in		
MR. NADELHAFT: Okay. Thank you, Your	18 Virginia, correct?		
17 Honor.	19 A Correct.		
18 MS. MEYERS: Thank you.	20 Q Have you, at any time, spoken with		
19 THE COURT: All right.	21 Mr. Depp or any of his counsel, either in		
20 (Open court.)	22 preparation for this deposition or for any other		
21 THE COURT: All right. Are we ready			
22 for the jury?			
	<u> </u>		

Conducted on	April 16, 2022
1251	1253
1 matter after you no longer worked with Mr. Depp?	1 Q Do you recall if it was a man or a
2 A Yes.	2 woman?
Q Do you recall who you spoke to?	3 A A man.
4 A I believe her name was Camille.	4 Q Did you ever speak to Adam Waldman?
5 Q And do you recall when you spoke to	5 A I know an Adam reached out to me a long
6 Camille, approximately?	6 time ago. I don't remember a last name.
7 A Two weeks ago.	7 Q You're a psychiatric mental health
8 Q Okay. And what did Camille and you	8 nurse practitioner?
9 discuss?	9 A Yes.
10 A She had asked me if Johnny had ever	10 Q Can you briefly explain what that is?
11 thrown anything at me.	11 A I'm a nurse practitioner that
12 Q And what did you say?	12 specializes in psychiatry.
13 A No.	13 Q And did you go to where did you go
14 Q Were there any other was that the	14 to school for that?
15 total of your communications with Camille?	nave —
1	15 A I got my master's from Maryville
16 A That was the only time that I remember	16 University.
17 speaking to her.	17 Q Is that in California?
18 Q Did you speak about anything else other	18 A It's in Illinois.
19 than whether and when you say "Johnny," I	19 Q And
20 assume you mean Mr. Depp, correct?	20 A No, it's not. It's in Missouri,
21 A Yes.	21 St. Louis, Missouri, sorry.
22 Q Did you have any other did you	22 Q No problem. And I understand you're
1252	1254
1 discuss anything else other than whether Mr. Depp	1 also a certified addiction nurse.
2 had thrown something at you?	2 A Yes.
3 A They had asked if I would be willing to	3 Q And can you briefly explain what that
4 go to Virginia to the trial.	4 is?
5 Q And are you willing to go to Virginia	5 A I had to get a certification in
6 to be a trial witness?	6 addiction nursing.
7 A No.	7 Q And what is addiction nursing?
8 Q Did you at any time, did you did	8 A Nursing that specializes in taking care
9 you have any other do you recall anything else	9 of patients with chemical dependency issues.
10 you and Camille spoke about?	10 Q And chemical dependency, that's drugs
11 A Not in detail.	11 and alcohol?
12 Q Do you know how long the conversation	12 A Yes.
13 was, approximately?	13 Q How long have you worked in those
14 A Approximately 15 minutes.	14 fields, addiction nursing and mental health
15 Q Was it over the phone?	15 nursing?
16 A Yes.	16 A Since 2004.
17 Q Do you recall at any other time having	17 Q And would you agree that one of your
18 any other communications with any other counsel	18 specialties is concierge addiction services?
19 for Mr. Depp?	19 A It was, yes.
20 A No. There was somebody else on that	20 Q What are concierge addiction services?
21 call, I believe, from his side, but I don't know	21 A We would – that's a good question.
22 who it was.	• •
44 WHU It Was.	I mainly deal with higher-end clients

	Conducted on April 18, 2022					
		1255				1257
1	_	ovide care – go to their home rather than	1			Nurse practitioner, I can diagnose and
2		nem come into facilities.	2	-		be medications underneath a doctor's
3	-	And would you, at times, provide 24/7	3	super		
4	nursing		4	Q	•	So when you were working at Turning
5	\mathbf{A}		5			r when you owned when you were working
6	Q	And you'd also be a patient's travel	6			ng Point, were you a nurse practitioner?
7	_	nion for nursing care?	7			No.
8	\mathbf{A}	Yes.	8	Q	-	What was your title then?
9	Q	And you own your own company?	9	A		Registered nurse.
10	A	Yes.	10	Q	-	And you performed work for Mr. Depp,
11	Q	And what was the company's name?	11	corre	ct?)
12	A	Turning Point.	12	A		Yes.
13	Q	And do you still own Turning Point?	13	Q)	Was that with Turning Point?
14	A	Yes.	14	A		Turning Point was contracted through
15	Q	And what does Turning Point do?	15	Dr. F	(ip	per.
16	A	Provides services. It's actually no	16	Q)	Can you explain how that arose, how you
17	longer	 I still own it, but I don't work with it 	17	begar	ı to	work for Mr. Depp through Dr. Kipper?
18	anymo	re. It provides services to either nursing	18	A		Dr. Kipper was his doctor, and he
19	or sobe	er companion services to patients.	19	need	ed	nursing services, so Dr. Kipper reached out
20	Q	And when did you start Turning Point?	20	to me	2.	
21	\mathbf{A}	I don't recall the exact year.	21	Q)	And it's Dr. David Kipper, correct?
22	Q	Does anyone else own it?	22	A		Correct.
	publikus (Susantinesti) divenesti in edili deser	1256		null laws i Januari surveit s tre y	COLUMB	1258
1	\mathbf{A}	No.	1	Q	•	Had you worked with Dr. Kipper before
2	Q	How many people work at Turning Point?	2	work	ing	with Mr. Depp?
3	\mathbf{A}	I'm the only employee.	3	A		Yes.
4	Q	And what do you have, contract nurses	4	Ç)	Do you know when you started working
5	who wo	orked for you?	5 for Mr. Depp, approximately?		Depp, approximately?	
6	\mathbf{A}	I did, yes.	6	A		Approximately, I think it was 2015 or
7	Q	And what does Turning Point do now, if	7	'16.		
8	anything	g?	8	Q)	And we can look at some documents, and
9	A	Sits dormant.	9	that n	-	•
10	Q	Okay. And when did it start to sit	10			Do you recall how many patients you had
	~		1	work	1	with Dr. Kipper before working with
1	dorman	ıt?	11		ea	······································
1	dorman	it? About two years ago.	ŧ.	Mr. I		pp?
11	dorman A		ŧ.	Mr. I)ep	op? That would be a guesstimate.
11 12	dorman A Q	About two years ago.	12	Mr. I)ep	pp? That would be a guesstimate. Okay. Do you have any approximation?
11 12 13 14	dorman A Q A	About two years ago. Is there any particular reason why? That's when I became a nurse ioner and changed my career path.	12 13	Mr. I	Dep L	That would be a guesstimate. Okay. Do you have any approximation? 20.
11 12 13 14	dorman A Q A practit	About two years ago. Is there any particular reason why? That's when I became a nurse	12 13 14 15 16	Mr. D	Dep ()	That would be a guesstimate. Okay. Do you have any approximation? 20. And when Dr. Kipper reached out to you
11 12 13 14 15	A Q A practiti	About two years ago. Is there any particular reason why? That's when I became a nurse ioner and changed my career path.	12 13 14 15 16	Mr. D	Dep	That would be a guesstimate. Okay. Do you have any approximation? 20. And when Dr. Kipper reached out to you dr. Depp, did he reach out to you by phone
11 12 13 14 15 16	A Q A practite Q A	About two years ago. Is there any particular reason why? That's when I became a nurse ioner and changed my career path. And where do you work now?	12 13 14 15 16	Mr. D	Dep	That would be a guesstimate. Okay. Do you have any approximation? 20. And when Dr. Kipper reached out to you
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Q A practite Q A Treatm	About two years ago. Is there any particular reason why? That's when I became a nurse ioner and changed my career path. And where do you work now? I work for Headlands Addiction	12 13 14 15 16	Mr. E	Dep	That would be a guesstimate. Okay. Do you have any approximation? 20. And when Dr. Kipper reached out to you fir. Depp, did he reach out to you by phone ritten communication? By phone.
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	dorman A Q A practit Q A Treatn Q	About two years ago. Is there any particular reason why? That's when I became a nurse ioner and changed my career path. And where do you work now? I work for Headlands Addiction ment Services.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. E	Dep	That would be a guesstimate. Okay. Do you have any approximation? 20. And when Dr. Kipper reached out to you dr. Depp, did he reach out to you by phone ritten communication? By phone. Do you recall what Dr. Kipper told you
111 122 133 144 155 16 177 188 19 20 21	dorman A Q A practiti Q A Treatn Q A	About two years ago. Is there any particular reason why? That's when I became a nurse ioner and changed my career path. And where do you work now? I work for Headlands Addiction ment Services. What do you do there?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. E	Dep	That would be a guesstimate. Okay. Do you have any approximation? 20. And when Dr. Kipper reached out to you fir. Depp, did he reach out to you by phone ritten communication? By phone.

Conducted on April 18, 2022			
1259	1261		
I Q And detox from what?	1 Q Okay. Do you still do work for		
2 A Originally, I don't think I knew any of	2 Dr. Kipper?		
3 the specifics.	3 A I have not recently.		
4 Q What did you come to understand	4 Q Do you recall when you last worked with		
5 Mr. Depp was looking to detox from?	5 Dr. Kipper?		
6 A Opiates.	6 A Not exactly.		
7 Q Any other medication or any other drugs	7 Q Do you remember the year you stopped		
8 that Mr. Depp was looking to detox from?	8 working with Dr. Kipper?		
9 A Not that I recall.	9 A No.		
10 Q Do you know if Mr. Depp ever took	10 Q Okay. Do you recall the last time		
11 cocaine?	11 you've spoken to Dr. Kipper?		
12 A I never witnessed him use any cocaine.	12 A This week, last week.		
13 Q Okay. So did Dr. Kipper contract with	13 Q What did you talk to Dr. Kipper about		
14 your company for care for Mr. Depp?	14 this week?		
15 A I don't recall the specifics of how we	15 A He's my personal doctor.		
16 were brought on.	16 Q So did you speak to Dr. Kipper at all		
17 Q Well, okay. How were you how were	17 about this case?		
18 you paid?	18 A No.		
19 A Through Dr. Kipper.	19 Q Have you ever spoken to Dr. Kipper		
20 Q Did you have to submit your time to	20 about your deposition?		
21 Dr. Kipper	21 A No.		
22 A Yes.	22 Q Have you ever spoken to Dr. Kipper		
1260	1262		
1 Q for Mr. Depp's services?	1 about his deposition?		
2 Did Mr. Depp ever pay you directly?	2 A Yes.		
3 A No.	3 Q And you know who Erin Boerum is,		
4 Q Did you ever get any gifts from	4 correct?		
5 Mr. Depp?	5 A Yes.		
6 A Yes.	6 Q And who is she?		
7 Q What gifts did you receive from	7 A She's a nurse that worked with us.		
8 Mr. Depp?	8 Q And Ms. Boerum worked for Turning		
9 A I remember getting a jewelry box and	9 Point; is that right?		
10 a – I forget what it's called – like a notepad,	10 A Yes.		
11 a fancy notepad, I guess.	11 Q And she and did you hire Ms. Boerum?		
12 Q Do you recall why he Mr. Depp gave	12 A Yes.		
13 you the jewelry box?	13 Q Was Erin was Ms. Boerum a salaried		
14 You can answer that.	14 employee of Turning Point?		
15 A I don't know why. I believed it was	15 A No.		
16 a — for a thank-you.	16 Q So Ms. Boerum was a contract		
17 Q And the same, you believe it was a	17 attorney a contract employee for Turning Point,		
18 thank-you for the fancy notepad that you received?	18 correct?		
19 A It was at the same time.	19 A Correct.		
20 Q Okay. Did you receive anything else,	20 Q So in kind of a general sense, how did		
21 ever, from Mr. Depp?	21 that work with Ms. Boerum at Turning Point.		
22 A Not that I recall.	MS. MEYERS: Objection; vague.		

Conducted on April 18, 2022			
1263	1265		
1 Q If you needed her for a particular	1 Q And what is Lloyd Exhibit 1?		
2 case, you'd hire her for that case?	2 A My nursing notes.		
3 A Yes.	3 Q Okay. And so these are the notes that		
4 Q Okay. Your testimony is that you had	4 you created?		
5 hired Ms. Boerum previously for other patients; is	5 A Yes.		
6 that right, before Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard?	6 Q And these are notes you created for		
7 A Yes.	7 your care of Mr. Depp; is that right?		
8 Q Okay. And do you recall how Ms. Boerum	8 A Correct.		
9 came to work for Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard?	9 Q And if at the break, you want to go		
10 THE REPORTER: And do you recall how	10 over and see the whole thing, you know, I'm happy		
11 Ms. Boerum came to work for Mr. Depp and	11 to let you do that just to save time, rather than		
12 Ms. Heard?	12 having you read 123 pages.		
13 A Yes.	But did you create these notes in the		
14 Q How did that happen? What happened?	14 ordinary course of business?		
15 A I was taking care of Johnny, and	15 A Can you clarify what that means?		
16 Amber – it was decided that Amber needed some	16 Q You created these notes as part of your		
17 support, so I brought her in for Amber.	17 job of being a nurse, correct?		
18 Q So were you Mr. Depp's primary nurse?	18 A Yes.		
19 A Yes.	19 Q Okay. Did Dr. Kipper ask you to keep		
20 Q And was Ms. Boerum Amber's primary	20 these notes?		
21 nurse?	21 A We just keep notes as nurses. I don't		
22 A Yes.	22 recall.		
Table	1266		
1 Q And would you ever share	1 Q So this is your normal practice,		
2 responsibilities where Ms. Boerum would perform	2 keeping these notes; it's not particular to		
3 nursing care for Mr. Depp and you would perform	3 Mr. Depp, correct?		
4 nursing care for Amber?	4 A Correct.		
5 A I know Erin covered for me a few times.	5 Q Did you receive any training into how		
6 I do not believe I ever cared for Amber.	6 to keep these notes?		
7 Q And you said that a decision was made	7 A Nursing school.		
8 that Amber needed nursing care?	8 Q Okay. And the notes are typed, right?		
9 A Yes.	9 A Yes.		
1.0 0 7771 1 1 1 1 1 2	9 A Yes.		
10 Q Who made that decision?	10 Q Okay. Did you bring a laptop with you		
10 Q Who made that decision? 11 A I don't recall.			
	10 Q Okay. Did you bring a laptop with you		
11 A I don't recall.	10 Q Okay. Did you bring a laptop with you 11 when you were working with Mr. Depp?		
11 A I don't recall. 12 MR. NADELHAFT: Can we put up	10 Q Okay. Did you bring a laptop with you 11 when you were working with Mr. Depp? 12 A Yes.		
11 A I don't recall. 12 MR. NADELHAFT: Can we put up 13 Attachment 2, and we'll call this Lloyd Exhibit 1. 14 AV TECHNICIAN: Please stand by. 15 MR. NADELHAFT: Thanks.	10 Q Okay. Did you bring a laptop with you 11 when you were working with Mr. Depp? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Let's just go to the first one. It		
11 A I don't recall. 12 MR. NADELHAFT: Can we put up 13 Attachment 2, and we'll call this Lloyd Exhibit 1. 14 AV TECHNICIAN: Please stand by. 15 MR. NADELHAFT: Thanks. 16 AV TECHNICIAN: Exhibit 1.	10 Q Okay. Did you bring a laptop with you 11 when you were working with Mr. Depp? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Let's just go to the first one. It 14 says June 12th, 2014, 23:00.		
11 A I don't recall. 12 MR. NADELHAFT: Can we put up 13 Attachment 2, and we'll call this Lloyd Exhibit 1. 14 AV TECHNICIAN: Please stand by. 15 MR. NADELHAFT: Thanks.	10 Q Okay. Did you bring a laptop with you 11 when you were working with Mr. Depp? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Let's just go to the first one. It 14 says June 12th, 2014, 23:00. 15 Do you see that?		
11 A I don't recall. 12 MR. NADELHAFT: Can we put up 13 Attachment 2, and we'll call this Lloyd Exhibit 1. 14 AV TECHNICIAN: Please stand by. 15 MR. NADELHAFT: Thanks. 16 AV TECHNICIAN: Exhibit 1.	10 Q Okay. Did you bring a laptop with you 11 when you were working with Mr. Depp? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Let's just go to the first one. It 14 says June 12th, 2014, 23:00. 15 Do you see that? 16 A Yes.		
11 A I don't recall. 12 MR. NADELHAFT: Can we put up 13 Attachment 2, and we'll call this Lloyd Exhibit 1. 14 AV TECHNICIAN: Please stand by. 15 MR. NADELHAFT: Thanks. 16 AV TECHNICIAN: Exhibit 1. 17 Q Ms. Lloyd, I'm showing you what's been	10 Q Okay. Did you bring a laptop with you 11 when you were working with Mr. Depp? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Let's just go to the first one. It 14 says June 12th, 2014, 23:00. 15 Do you see that? 16 A Yes. 17 Q And 23:00, that's military time,		
11 A I don't recall. 12 MR. NADELHAFT: Can we put up 13 Attachment 2, and we'll call this Lloyd Exhibit 1. 14 AV TECHNICIAN: Please stand by. 15 MR. NADELHAFT: Thanks. 16 AV TECHNICIAN: Exhibit 1. 17 Q Ms. Lloyd, I'm showing you what's been 18 marked as Lloyd Exhibit 1. You'll see it's many	10 Q Okay. Did you bring a laptop with you 11 when you were working with Mr. Depp? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Let's just go to the first one. It 14 says June 12th, 2014, 23:00. 15 Do you see that? 16 A Yes. 17 Q And 23:00, that's military time, 18 correct?		
11 A I don't recall. 12 MR. NADELHAFT: Can we put up 13 Attachment 2, and we'll call this Lloyd Exhibit 1. 14 AV TECHNICIAN: Please stand by. 15 MR. NADELHAFT: Thanks. 16 AV TECHNICIAN: Exhibit 1. 17 Q Ms. Lloyd, I'm showing you what's been 18 marked as Lloyd Exhibit 1. You'll see it's many 19 pages, and we're going to go through some of these	10 Q Okay. Did you bring a laptop with you 11 when you were working with Mr. Depp? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Let's just go to the first one. It 14 says June 12th, 2014, 23:00. 15 Do you see that? 16 A Yes. 17 Q And 23:00, that's military time, 18 correct? 19 A Yes.		
11 A I don't recall. 12 MR. NADELHAFT: Can we put up 13 Attachment 2, and we'll call this Lloyd Exhibit 1. 14 AV TECHNICIAN: Please stand by. 15 MR. NADELHAFT: Thanks. 16 AV TECHNICIAN: Exhibit 1. 17 Q Ms. Lloyd, I'm showing you what's been 18 marked as Lloyd Exhibit 1. You'll see it's many 19 pages, and we're going to go through some of these 20 during the day. But just looking at it, do you	10 Q Okay. Did you bring a laptop with you 11 when you were working with Mr. Depp? 12 A Yes. 13 Q Let's just go to the first one. It 14 says June 12th, 2014, 23:00. 15 Do you see that? 16 A Yes. 17 Q And 23:00, that's military time, 18 correct? 19 A Yes. 20 Q So that's 11:00 p.m. at night?		

Conducted on April 18, 2022			
1267	1269		
I patient to discuss plan and medication regime."	1 A According to my notes. I don't recall.		
2 Do you see that?	2 Q Okay. And in the second line, you		
3 A Yes.	3 write, "He stated that he initially started taking		
4 Q The "RN" is you, correct?	4 opiates after some dental work and became		
5 A Correct.	5 dependent on them."		
6 Q And the "MD" is Dr. Kipper?	6 Is that something that Mr. Depp told		
7 A Correct.	7 you?		
8 Q And "the patient" is Mr. Depp, right?	8 A According to my notes.		
9 A Correct.	9 Q Would there be a reason you would write		
10 Q Okay. So where it says 6/12/14 at	10 that if Mr. Depp did not tell you that?		
11 23:00, is that when you met with Mr. Depp? Or	11 A No.		
12 that when you wrote up the note?	12 Q Okay. And then you write, "Patient is		
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	13 fearful of coming off of opiates but knows it's		
1	14 what he needs to do."		
14 Q Okay. So you may have met with 15 Mr. Depp at some other time before this?	So, again, that's something, according		
1	16 to your notes, that Mr. Depp told you?		
16 A Sometime during that day.			
17 Q Okay. So the time you have here is	17 A According to my note, yes.		
18 when you wrote the note?	18 Q And then it says, "Patient also		
19 A Correct.	19 expressed some emotional trauma which causes him		
20 Q Okay. And would you typically type the	20 depression and anxiety."		
21 notes as opposed to writing notes and handwriting	Again, according to your notes, that's		
22 and then typing the notes?	22 what Mr. Depp told you?		
1268	1270		
1 A Correct.	1 A According to my notes, yes.		
2 Q Okay. Did anyone review the notes?	2 Q Do you recall at all what the emotional		
3 MS. HICKOX: You can answer if you	3 trauma was that was causing Mr. Depp depression		
4 know.	4 and anxiety?		
5 A Notes were sent to Dr. Kipper.	5 A I do not recall.		
6 Q How often would you send the notes to	6 Q Let me ask this again. Do you recall		
7 Dr. Kipper?	7 what the plan was for Mr. Depp's detox as of the		
8 A I don't recall.	8 end of June 2014?		
9 Q And was there a system where you could	9 A "Plan" in what regards?		
10 see the notes, or did you email him, Dr. Kipper,	10 Q Where was Mr. Depp's detox going to		
11 the notes?	11 take place?		
12 A Email.	12 A I don't remember when it was		
13 Q Okay. So is it your understanding	13 determined, but I remember that it was after		
14 based on these notes that the first time you met	14 filming, we would go to the island.		
15 Mr. Depp was on June 12th, 2014?	15 Q And that's the island that Mr. Depp		
16 A Yes.	16 owns?		
17 Q And if we scroll down to the 6/13/14,	17 A Yes.		
18 this says you met with patient in his apartment,	18 Q And you went to the island, correct?		
19 correct?	19 A Correct.		
	20 Q Who else was on the island in this time		
20 A Correct.	21 when Mr. Depp was doing the detox?		
21 Q So the next day you met with Mr. Depp 22 in his apartment; is that right?	22 MS. HICKOX: You can answer if you		
22 in his apartificht, is that right?	DEDOC		

1273 know. 1 yes. 2 2 A I know I was there. I cannot remember O And does this refresh your recollection 3 if Amber was there the entire time. And some of 3 that Amber was, at least at some point, on the Johnny's staff and Dr. Kipper came at some point. island with Mr. Depp during the detox? Q How did you get to Mr. Depp's island? 5 Yes. A A Flew. 6 The gray part of the text is your text, 6 Q 7 O And then would you take a boat to his correct? 8 island? 8 A Yes. Q A Yes. Q O And the blue is Amber? Q Okay. And if we go to, in the same 10 10 Yes. A 11 document, Kipper 69, which I believe is page 17, And in the grav part of the text where 11 0 12 there we go, we see where it says "8/8/14"? 12 it shows the phone number there, is that your cell 13 A Yes. 13 phone number? 14 And it says, "arrived on island today"? 14 A Yes. 15 A Yes. 15 Q Ms. Lloyd, I'm showing you what's been Q Does that mean that you arrived on the 16 marked as Exhibit 3, a text message chain between 16 17 island on August 8th, 2014? 17 you and Amber Heard on August 16th, 2014. And, 18 A According to my notes. 18 again, in the gray box where it shows a phone 19 Okay. And on August 9th, 2014, it 19 number, that's your phone number, correct? 20 says, "Patient expressed fears of never feeling 20 A Correct. 21 normal without his drugs." 21 Q Okay. And, Ms. Lloyd, I'm showing you You wrote that? 22 what's been marked as Lloyd Exhibit 4, a text 1272 1274 1 message chain between you and Amber on 1 A Yes. 2 And is that something that Mr. Depp August 18th, 2014. told you? Do you see that? A According to my notes, yes. 4 A Yes. Okay. And if we go two pages to Okay. Do you recall, when on the 6 Kipper 71 -- oh, you could, yeah, there we go --6 island, Amber would be telling you how Mr. Depp do you see where it says at the top, "MD's flight was doing? 8 has been canceled" --A According to these texts, that's what A Yes. 9 was happening, ves. 10 -- "Arrangements are being made for him Do you recall how long you were on the 10 Q 11 to arrive on the island 8/12/14"? 11 island? 12 A Yes. 12 A I do not. 13 So according to your notes, Dr. Kipper, Q In a day, do you recall how long you 13 14 after the flight was canceled, was set to arrive 14 would see Mr. Depp? 15 on the island on August 12th, 2014? 15 A It varied. 16 A According to my notes. 16 Q Okay. Would there be reasons why it Q Ms. Lloyd, I'm showing you what's been 17 varied as to how long you'd see Mr. Depp in a day? 17 18 marked as Exhibit -- Lloyd Exhibit 2, which is A I don't recall what - how it was 19 ALH 16110 through -113. 19 determined. Do you remember texting with Amber at Q How far away were you from where 21 all while you were on the island with Mr. Depp? 21 Mr. Depp was staying? 22 A That is some of how we communicated, 22 A Five to ten minutes.

Conducted o	n April 18, 2022
1275	1
1 Q By foot or by something, some other	1 been about an hour. Take a, I don't know, how
2 transportation?	2 long, five-minute break?
3 A By a John Deere tractor.	3 Q Is there any reason for you to believe
4 Q And where what type of place were	4 where you wrote, "RN received text from fiancé,"
5 you staying in on the island?	5 that that's not a text from Amber Heard"?
6 A It was a yurt.	6 A No.
7 Q Okay. And were you staying with	7 Q Lloyd Exhibit 5 is a chart of text
8 anyone?	8 messages we received from in a production from
9 A I was by myself some of the time, and	9 Mr. Depp. It is DEPP 7819.
10 then Dr. Kipper was also in the yurt for some of	Do you see the second entry, entry 131?
11 the time.	11 A Yes.
12 Q And did the yurt have separate rooms?	12 Q And where in the third row there's your
13 A Yes.	13 name, and above that name is a phone number. Is
14 Q And would you typically eat with	14 that your phone number?
15 Mr. Depp?	15 A Yes.
16 A Varied.	16 Q And you would sometimes text message
17 Q And what was your when you were on	17 with Mr. Depp too, correct?
18 the island, what was your role in terms of	18 A Correct.
19 Mr. Depp's detox?	19 Q You see it says in the body on that
20 A Medication management.	20 row 131, "I'll come by 80 within an hour to drop
21 Q And what do you mean by "medication	21 meds off just in case. How are you feeling? Your
22 management"?	22 head back on straight?"
1276	
1 A To administer medications.	1 Do you see that?
2 Q And was Dr. Kipper the person who was	2 A I see that.
3 prescribing the medications?	3 Q And this was a text you wrote to
4 A Yes.	4 Mr. Depp?
5 Q As part of the medication management,	5 A According to this.
6 did Mr. Depp get a bag of meds? You can answer to	6 Q All right. Do you recall, as of around
7 the extent you know.	7 August 26th, 2014, what you meant by "your head
8 A Did I give Mr. Depp a bag of	8 back on straight?"
9 medication?	9 A I don't recall.
10 Q Either you or Dr. Kipper.	10 Q And then Mr. Depp responded to you, do
11 A Not that I recall.	11 you see in the next row, "Pretty much. I don't
12 Q Staying on this last page for a second,	12 have the ability to take anything more on my back
13 of Lloyd 4, the picture of, looks like a pill box,	13 right now I'm fucking strong if my arm is
14 right?	14 gangrenous, I would cut off I would cut the
15 A Correct.	1.5 Continue CC TCT and discount in the first transfer
	15 fucker off. If I am threatened by the love I
16 Q Would you have provided either Mr. Depp	16 feel I need to stop. Simple math."
16 Q Would you have provided either Mr. Depp 17 or Ms. Heard Mr. Depp's medications in a box like	-
·	16 feel I need to stop. Simple math."
17 or Ms. Heard Mr. Depp's medications in a box like 18 this?	16 feel I need to stop. Simple math." 17 Do you recall receiving that text from
17 or Ms. Heard Mr. Depp's medications in a box like 18 this?	16 feel I need to stop. Simple math." 17 Do you recall receiving that text from 18 Mr. Depp?
17 or Ms. Heard Mr. Depp's medications in a box like 18 this? 19 A Yes.	16 feel I need to stop. Simple math." 17 Do you recall receiving that text from 18 Mr. Depp? 19 A I don't recall. No, I don't recall

1279 1281 1 Mr. Depp? O Do you have any reason to believe where A No. 2 you wrote that -- you wrote, "Upon arriving at the If we go back to Exhibit 1, and if you home, patient was sitting in the kitchen with can go to Kipper 101. scraped and bloody knuckles on right hand." And you see where it says "0125" under 5 Would you have written that based on September 22nd, 2014? your observation of Mr. Depp? A Yes. A Yes. 8 8 0 And you wrote, "RN received text from On Kipper 111, there's a highlighted O 9 patient stating that he had been in an argument 9 note at 19:30 for October 14th. 10 with fiancé and she 'had a nasty freakout' and he 10 Do you see that? 11 would like RN to come give him some 'some fucking 11 A Oh, wait. One minute. Yes. 12 knockout yum yum.' RN instructed patient to take 12 O And you wrote, "Patient finished 13 PRN Neurontin 300 milligrams prn and Seroquel 13 filming and was extremely agitated leaving the 14 50 milligrams and that RN was on her way over." 14 set. Patient kicked in the door of his trailer You wrote that? 15 15 and refused to speak to director. Patient was 16 A Yes. 16 verbally aggressive to another person on the set Q Do you recall anything about what the 17 so no apparent -- for no apparent reason. Per MD 17 18 "nasty freakout" that Mr. Depp was referring to 18 patient is to take Xanax 2-milligrams to reduce 19 about Amber? 19 his agitation at this time." 20 A I do not recall. 20 You wrote that? And then you see the note for 3:30 for 21 A According to these notes, yes. 22 September 22nd, 2014? 22 And was -- were these notes based on 1280 1282 1 your observation of Mr. Depp? 1 A Yes. 2 And, again, that's 3:30 in the morning, 2 A I don't recall. right? Q Would you go to -- would you have --A Correct. did you ever attend filming where Mr. Depp was And you wrote, "Upon arriving at the filming? 6 home, patient was sitting in kitchen with scraped 6 A Yes. and bloody knuckles on right hand. Patient stated Q Where you wrote, "Patient kicked in the 8 he punched white board in kitchen after fight. door of his trailer and refused to speak to 9 Patient stated he had been texting his friend 9 director," that's based on your observation of 10 explaining why he didn't show up to play music and 10 Mr. Depp? 11 fiancé got upset that he was not giving her enough 11 A I don't recall. 12 support and the fight escalated from there." 12 Q Where you wrote, "Patient was verbally 13 You wrote that note? 13 aggressive to another person on the set so no 14 apparent reason," do you recall what that's based 14 A According to this, ves. Q Do you recall going to Mr. Depp's home 15 15 on? 16 and seeing him with scraped and bloody knuckles on 16 A I do not. 17 his right hand? Q Would it have been based on anything 17 18 other than your observation of Mr. Depp? 18 A I do not recall. Q Do you ever recall any incident where 19 A I don't recall. 20 Mr. Depp had claimed he punched a whiteboard in Q If you had been told that Mr. Depp was 21 the kitchen? 21 verbally aggressive, would you have written that 22 in your note? 22 A I do not.

			April 18, 2022
1		I doubt wood!	1285
1	_	I don't recall.	1 through it.
2	Q	And the note above it for 16:30, do you	A Okay.
3	see that		Q Mr. Depp wrote, "I'm all right.
4	_	Yes.	4 Confused as fuck. She said nothing of last night
5	Q	You wrote, "RN and MD arrived on set to	5 and, most certainly, not one thing about of the
6		patient."	6 wrap party's existence. All the proof that I
7		So that's you and Dr. Kipper, correct?	7 predicted last night How will I look at her
8		Correct.	8 when she gets back professing her undying love
9	Q	And you wrote, "Patient appeared	9 All a fucking lie I for sure, unfortunately,
1	agitatec	and was short towards RN."	10 wouldn't mind some company, but I've inundated
11		You wrote that?	11 you with too much already. Love love Me."
12		According to this, yes.	That's a text that you received from
13	`	And where you wrote, "Patient appeared	13 Mr. Depp?
	_	l and was short towards RN," meaning	14 A I don't recall.
		pp was short towards you, correct?	15 AV TECHNICIAN: Exhibit 9.
16		I don't remember.	16 Q And this is more texts between you and
17	•	That's what you that's what the note	17 Mr. Depp that you can take a look at through.
18	means,	right? Is there a reason for it?	On November 11th, 2014, Mr. Depp wrote,
19	A	That's what the note means, yes.	19 "All good. Haven't read her text yet Am
20	Q	All right. And this note would have	20 feeling so fucked Why is she at the goddamn
21	been ba	ased on your observation of Mr. Depp at the	21 wrap party until 5:00 a.m.? Did Erin say
22	time, co	orrect?	22 anything? The lies are so clear, now. They are
		1284	1286
1	A	I don't remember.	1 making me nuts, wondering what was so interesting
2	Q	I don't remember. And then you see under October 15th,	1 making me nuts, wondering what was so interesting 2 to keep her there that goddamn long. Please ask
1 2 3	Q there's	I don't remember. And then you see under October 15th, another highlighted entry, correct?	1 making me nuts, wondering what was so interesting 2 to keep her there that goddamn long. Please ask 3 Erin. I must have truth. I need it It's not
2 3 4	Q there's A	I don't remember. And then you see under October 15th, another highlighted entry, correct? Yes.	1 making me nuts, wondering what was so interesting 2 to keep her there that goddamn long. Please ask 3 Erin. I must have truth. I need it It's not 4 the easiest thing to do, at this point Though,
2	Q there's A Q	I don't remember. And then you see under October 15th, another highlighted entry, correct? Yes. And you wrote, "Patient awake and	1 making me nuts, wondering what was so interesting 2 to keep her there that goddamn long. Please ask 3 Erin. I must have truth. I need it It's not 4 the easiest thing to do, at this point Though, 5 it has been a shitty and painful experience I
2 3 4	Q there's A Q states I	I don't remember. And then you see under October 15th, another highlighted entry, correct? Yes. And you wrote, "Patient awake and the slept from 22:00 to 4:30."	1 making me nuts, wondering what was so interesting 2 to keep her there that goddamn long. Please ask 3 Erin. I must have truth. I need it It's not 4 the easiest thing to do, at this point Though, 5 it has been a shitty and painful experience I 6 cannot help but hear her voice begging and crying.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q there's A Q states I	I don't remember. And then you see under October 15th, another highlighted entry, correct? Yes. And you wrote, "Patient awake and the slept from 22:00 to 4:30." Do you see that?	1 making me nuts, wondering what was so interesting 2 to keep her there that goddamn long. Please ask 3 Erin. I must have truth. I need it It's not 4 the easiest thing to do, at this point Though, 5 it has been a shitty and painful experience I 6 cannot help but hear her voice begging and crying. 7 She wants to change and is going to change,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q there's A Q states h	I don't remember. And then you see under October 15th, another highlighted entry, correct? Yes. And you wrote, "Patient awake and as slept from 22:00 to 4:30." Do you see that? Yes.	1 making me nuts, wondering what was so interesting 2 to keep her there that goddamn long. Please ask 3 Erin. I must have truth. I need it It's not 4 the easiest thing to do, at this point Though, 5 it has been a shitty and painful experience I 6 cannot help but hear her voice begging and crying. 7 She wants to change and is going to change, 8 et cetera. Help I don't know what's real and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q there's A Q states h	I don't remember. And then you see under October 15th, another highlighted entry, correct? Yes. And you wrote, "Patient awake and as slept from 22:00 to 4:30." Do you see that? Yes. "Patient continues to be agitated about	1 making me nuts, wondering what was so interesting 2 to keep her there that goddamn long. Please ask 3 Erin. I must have truth. I need it It's not 4 the easiest thing to do, at this point Though, 5 it has been a shitty and painful experience I 6 cannot help but hear her voice begging and crying. 7 She wants to change and is going to change, 8 et cetera. Help I don't know what's real and 9 what's paranoiac jealousy."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q there's A Q states h	I don't remember. And then you see under October 15th, another highlighted entry, correct? Yes. And you wrote, "Patient awake and as slept from 22:00 to 4:30." Do you see that? Yes. "Patient continues to be agitated about and is verbalizing having desire to escape	1 making me nuts, wondering what was so interesting 2 to keep her there that goddamn long. Please ask 3 Erin. I must have truth. I need it It's not 4 the easiest thing to do, at this point Though, 5 it has been a shitty and painful experience I 6 cannot help but hear her voice begging and crying. 7 She wants to change and is going to change, 8 et cetera. Help I don't know what's real and 9 what's paranoiac jealousy." 10 You received that text from Mr. Depp?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q there's A Q states h	I don't remember. And then you see under October 15th, another highlighted entry, correct? Yes. And you wrote, "Patient awake and as slept from 22:00 to 4:30." Do you see that? Yes. "Patient continues to be agitated about and is verbalizing having desire to escape ugs," you wrote that?	1 making me nuts, wondering what was so interesting 2 to keep her there that goddamn long. Please ask 3 Erin. I must have truth. I need it It's not 4 the easiest thing to do, at this point Though, 5 it has been a shitty and painful experience I 6 cannot help but hear her voice begging and crying. 7 She wants to change and is going to change, 8 et cetera. Help I don't know what's real and 9 what's paranoiac jealousy." 10 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 11 A I don't recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q there's A Q states h	I don't remember. And then you see under October 15th, another highlighted entry, correct? Yes. And you wrote, "Patient awake and as slept from 22:00 to 4:30." Do you see that? Yes. "Patient continues to be agitated about and is verbalizing having desire to escape ugs," you wrote that? It's in my notes.	1 making me nuts, wondering what was so interesting 2 to keep her there that goddamn long. Please ask 3 Erin. I must have truth. I need it It's not 4 the easiest thing to do, at this point Though, 5 it has been a shitty and painful experience I 6 cannot help but hear her voice begging and crying. 7 She wants to change and is going to change, 8 et cetera. Help I don't know what's real and 9 what's paranoiac jealousy." 10 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 11 A I don't recall. 12 Q And you don't recall do you recall,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q there's A Q states h	I don't remember. And then you see under October 15th, another highlighted entry, correct? Yes. And you wrote, "Patient awake and as slept from 22:00 to 4:30." Do you see that? Yes. "Patient continues to be agitated about and is verbalizing having desire to escape augs," you wrote that? It's in my notes. And that would mean that you wrote that	1 making me nuts, wondering what was so interesting 2 to keep her there that goddamn long. Please ask 3 Erin. I must have truth. I need it It's not 4 the easiest thing to do, at this point Though, 5 it has been a shitty and painful experience I 6 cannot help but hear her voice begging and crying. 7 She wants to change and is going to change, 8 et cetera. Help I don't know what's real and 9 what's paranoiac jealousy." 10 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 11 A I don't recall. 12 Q And you don't recall do you recall, 13 ever, Mr. Depp not feeling trust for Amber?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q there's A Q states h	I don't remember. And then you see under October 15th, another highlighted entry, correct? Yes. And you wrote, "Patient awake and as slept from 22:00 to 4:30." Do you see that? Yes. "Patient continues to be agitated about and is verbalizing having desire to escape ugs," you wrote that? It's in my notes. And that would mean that you wrote that correct?	1 making me nuts, wondering what was so interesting 2 to keep her there that goddamn long. Please ask 3 Erin. I must have truth. I need it It's not 4 the easiest thing to do, at this point Though, 5 it has been a shitty and painful experience I 6 cannot help but hear her voice begging and crying. 7 She wants to change and is going to change, 8 et cetera. Help I don't know what's real and 9 what's paranoiac jealousy." 10 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 11 A I don't recall. 12 Q And you don't recall do you recall, 13 ever, Mr. Depp not feeling trust for Amber? 14 A I don't recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q there's A Q states I A Q work a with dr A Q note, co	I don't remember. And then you see under October 15th, another highlighted entry, correct? Yes. And you wrote, "Patient awake and as slept from 22:00 to 4:30." Do you see that? Yes. "Patient continues to be agitated about and is verbalizing having desire to escape ugs," you wrote that? It's in my notes. And that would mean that you wrote that correct? Correct.	1 making me nuts, wondering what was so interesting 2 to keep her there that goddamn long. Please ask 3 Erin. I must have truth. I need it It's not 4 the easiest thing to do, at this point Though, 5 it has been a shitty and painful experience I 6 cannot help but hear her voice begging and crying. 7 She wants to change and is going to change, 8 et cetera. Help I don't know what's real and 9 what's paranoiac jealousy." 10 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 11 A I don't recall. 12 Q And you don't recall do you recall, 13 ever, Mr. Depp not feeling trust for Amber? 14 A I don't recall. 15 Q While you were working with Mr. Depp,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q there's A Q states he A Q work as with dr A Q note, co	I don't remember. And then you see under October 15th, another highlighted entry, correct? Yes. And you wrote, "Patient awake and as slept from 22:00 to 4:30." Do you see that? Yes. "Patient continues to be agitated about and is verbalizing having desire to escape ags," you wrote that? It's in my notes. And that would mean that you wrote that correct? Correct. And you would have written that note	1 making me nuts, wondering what was so interesting 2 to keep her there that goddamn long. Please ask 3 Erin. I must have truth. I need it It's not 4 the easiest thing to do, at this point Though, 5 it has been a shitty and painful experience I 6 cannot help but hear her voice begging and crying. 7 She wants to change and is going to change, 8 et cetera. Help I don't know what's real and 9 what's paranoiac jealousy." 10 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 11 A I don't recall. 12 Q And you don't recall do you recall, 13 ever, Mr. Depp not feeling trust for Amber? 14 A I don't recall. 15 Q While you were working with Mr. Depp, 16 did he smoke marijuana?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q there's A Q states h Q work at with dr A Q note, co A Q based of	And then you see under October 15th, another highlighted entry, correct? Yes. And you wrote, "Patient awake and as slept from 22:00 to 4:30." Do you see that? Yes. "Patient continues to be agitated about and is verbalizing having desire to escape augs," you wrote that? It's in my notes. And that would mean that you wrote that correct? Correct. And you would have written that note off Mr. Depp telling you he had a desire to	1 making me nuts, wondering what was so interesting 2 to keep her there that goddamn long. Please ask 3 Erin. I must have truth. I need it It's not 4 the easiest thing to do, at this point Though, 5 it has been a shitty and painful experience I 6 cannot help but hear her voice begging and crying. 7 She wants to change and is going to change, 8 et cetera. Help I don't know what's real and 9 what's paranoiac jealousy." 10 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 11 A I don't recall. 12 Q And you don't recall do you recall, 13 ever, Mr. Depp not feeling trust for Amber? 14 A I don't recall. 15 Q While you were working with Mr. Depp, 16 did he smoke marijuana? 17 A I don't recall.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q there's A Q states I A Q work a with dr A Q note, co A Q based coescape	I don't remember. And then you see under October 15th, another highlighted entry, correct? Yes. And you wrote, "Patient awake and as slept from 22:00 to 4:30." Do you see that? Yes. "Patient continues to be agitated about and is verbalizing having desire to escape ugs," you wrote that? It's in my notes. And that would mean that you wrote that correct? Correct. And you would have written that note off Mr. Depp telling you he had a desire to with drugs, correct? I'm sorry, did you	1 making me nuts, wondering what was so interesting 2 to keep her there that goddamn long. Please ask 3 Erin. I must have truth. I need it It's not 4 the easiest thing to do, at this point Though, 5 it has been a shitty and painful experience I 6 cannot help but hear her voice begging and crying. 7 She wants to change and is going to change, 8 et cetera. Help I don't know what's real and 9 what's paranoiac jealousy." 10 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 11 A I don't recall. 12 Q And you don't recall do you recall, 13 ever, Mr. Depp not feeling trust for Amber? 14 A I don't recall. 15 Q While you were working with Mr. Depp, 16 did he smoke marijuana? 17 A I don't recall. 18 Q Do you recall if he took any if not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q there's A Q states h Q work at with dr A Q note, co A Q based of	I don't remember. And then you see under October 15th, another highlighted entry, correct? Yes. And you wrote, "Patient awake and as slept from 22:00 to 4:30." Do you see that? Yes. "Patient continues to be agitated about and is verbalizing having desire to escape ugs," you wrote that? It's in my notes. And that would mean that you wrote that correct? Correct. And you would have written that note off Mr. Depp telling you he had a desire to with drugs, correct? I'm sorry, did you	1 making me nuts, wondering what was so interesting 2 to keep her there that goddamn long. Please ask 3 Erin. I must have truth. I need it It's not 4 the easiest thing to do, at this point Though, 5 it has been a shitty and painful experience I 6 cannot help but hear her voice begging and crying. 7 She wants to change and is going to change, 8 et cetera. Help I don't know what's real and 9 what's paranoiac jealousy." 10 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 11 A I don't recall. 12 Q And you don't recall do you recall, 13 ever, Mr. Depp not feeling trust for Amber? 14 A I don't recall. 15 Q While you were working with Mr. Depp, 16 did he smoke marijuana? 17 A I don't recall. 18 Q Do you recall if he took any if not 19 smoked marijuana, ingested marijuana in any sort
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q there's A Q states he A Q work as with dr A Q note, co A Q based coescape answer.	I don't remember. And then you see under October 15th, another highlighted entry, correct? Yes. And you wrote, "Patient awake and as slept from 22:00 to 4:30." Do you see that? Yes. "Patient continues to be agitated about and is verbalizing having desire to escape ugs," you wrote that? It's in my notes. And that would mean that you wrote that correct? Correct. And you would have written that note off Mr. Depp telling you he had a desire to with drugs, correct? I'm sorry, did you	1 making me nuts, wondering what was so interesting 2 to keep her there that goddamn long. Please ask 3 Erin. I must have truth. I need it It's not 4 the easiest thing to do, at this point Though, 5 it has been a shitty and painful experience I 6 cannot help but hear her voice begging and crying. 7 She wants to change and is going to change, 8 et cetera. Help I don't know what's real and 9 what's paranoiac jealousy." 10 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 11 A I don't recall. 12 Q And you don't recall do you recall, 13 ever, Mr. Depp not feeling trust for Amber? 14 A I don't recall. 15 Q While you were working with Mr. Depp, 16 did he smoke marijuana? 17 A I don't recall. 18 Q Do you recall if he took any if not

o look 22 A
PLANET DEPOS

22 texts between you and Mr. Depp. Feel free to look

AV TECHNICIAN: Exhibit 10.

Conducted on April 18, 2022			
1287	1289		
1 Q Can you think of another instance where	1 A I don't recall.		
2 there was a patient without giving me the	2 Q Do you recall Mr. Depp ever not taking		
3 patient's name or information where they were	3 the medications he was prescribed?		
4 allowed to continue to take marijuana while	4 A Yes.		
5 detoxing from other drugs?	5 Q Okay. Do you recall Mr. Depp sometimes		
6 A I don't recall.	6 potentially doubling the medications that he was		
7 Q Exhibit 11 is LLOYD 2 through 5. Do	7 prescribed?		
8 you recall producing documents in this matter?	8 A I recall thinking that at times.		
9 A Yes.	9 Q Do you recall that Mr. Depp wanted to		
10 Q And you produced text messages with	10 detox off of drugs? What was your answer?		
11 Mr. Depp and with Ms. Heard.	11 A Yes.		
12 A Yes.	12 Q And how did Mr. Depp show you that?		
13 Q And this is a text message between you	13 A It was on his own free will that he		
14 and Amber starting on December 26th, 2014.	14 hired us to be with him.		
Do you see that?	15 Q And then did Mr. Depp have any relapses		
16 A Yes.	16 with drugs when you were working with him?		
17 Q Okay. And you understand that you're	17 A I don't recall.		
18 in the the texts from you are the blue,	18 Q Do you recall Mr. Depp in working with		
19 correct?	19 him, ever take cocaine? Not that you necessarily		
20 A Okay.	20 saw him, but that you understood that he took		
21 Q All right. You wrote, "Sorry to bother	21 cocaine?		
22 you. Is JD up? He has an important appointment	22 A I never saw Mr. Depp use cocaine.		
менятерический и принципальной	1290		
1 at 2:00 p.m. and he isn't responding to me. Hope	1 Q Did you have any understanding that		
2 you guys had a beautiful Christmas."	2 Mr. Depp took cocaine whether you saw it or not?		
3 And Amber wrote, "Hey there. Yes he	3 A I don't recall.		
4 is. He's opening presents with Lily-Rose. What	4 Q Did you administer drug tests to		
5 appointment? Is he being picked up?"	5 Mr. Depp?		
6 Who's Lily-Rose?	6 A In the beginning.		
7 A Johnny's daughter.	7 Q Did you see the results of the drug		
8 Q Did you ever see Mr. Depp super stoned	8 tests?		
9 when you were working with him?	9 A Yes.		
10 A I don't recall.	10 Q Did you see Mr. Depp being positive for		
11 Q Does that mean that you never saw him	11 taking cocaine?		
12 stoned? Or you just don't recall one way or the	12 A I don't recall.		
13 other?	13 Q Do you recall accompanying Mr. Depp to		
14 A I don't recall one way or another.	14 Australia?		
15 Q Do you know who the Whitney is?	15 A Yes.		
16 A Amber's sister.	16 Q In okay. And do you recall		
17 Q Okay. Do you recall any time when	17 accompanying Mr. Depp to Australia in around March		
18 Mr. Depp seemed confused about something that had	18 of 2015?		
19 occurred?	19 A I don't remember dates.		
20 A I don't.	20 Q Do you recall accompanying Mr. Depp to		
21 Q Did you ever recall Mr. Depp wondering	21 Australia when he was filming Pirates of the		
22 if he and Amber had a fight or if he was dreaming?	22 Caribbean 5?		

Conducted on	April 18, 2022		
1291	1293		
1 A I do.	1 Q Okay.		
2 Q Okay. Where were you staying in	2 MR. NADELHAFT: We can take this down.		
3 Australia in relation to Mr. Depp?	3 And go back to Exhibit 1. And if we could, go to		
4 A Distance-wise?	4 Kipper 157.		
5 Q Yeah. How far away were you from him?	5 Q Do you see 3/7/15?		
6 A About 30 minutes.	6 A I do.		
7 Q Okay. Where was Mr. Depp staying?	7 Q Before I ask, do you recall how long		
8 A In a rental house.	8 you were in Australia with Mr. Depp?		
9 Q And where were you staying?	9 A No. However long the filming of		
10 A In an apartment.	10 Pirates was.		
11 Q And what city were you in?	11 Q Okay. And at 3/7/15 at 11:30, you		
12 A I don't recall the name.	12 wrote, "MD received a text message from client		
13 Q Okay. And was Dr. Kipper there with	13 that he had been arguing with wife and that he had		
14 you?	14 cut his finger. According to patient, his		
15 A He came and went.	15 assistant and security were on their way to pick		
16 Q Did you fly to Australia with Mr. Depp?	16 him up."		
17 A Sometimes I did, and other times I flew	17 You wrote that?		
18 on a — commercial.	18 A According to my notes, yes.		
19 Q Do you recall talking to Dr. Blaustein	19 Q Is there any reason to believe that you		
20 about Mr. Depp in Australia?	20 didn't write that note?		
21 A I do not.	21 A No.		
22 Q Do you recall Mr. Depp not doing very	22 Q Okay. Do you recall Dr. Kipper		
1 well while he was in Australia as of March 1st,	1294		
	1 receiving a text message from Mr. Depp about 2 Mr. Depp cutting his finger?		
A I don't recall anything around that	merco.		
4 time. 5 Q Do you have an understanding as to what	4 says. 5 Q Okay. Do you recall going to		
I	*		
6 Mr. Depp was doing with Marilyn Manson? 7 A I do not.	6 Mr. Depp's house after learning that he had cut		
	7 his finger?		
8 Q Did you ever tell Dr. Kipper that 9 Mr. Depp was doing what he wants with Marilyn	8 A Yes. 9 Q What do you recall about that?		
10 Manson?	10 A That we went to the house and he		
11 A I don't recall.	11 actually, I don't even think I went in at first.		
12 Q Do you recall Marilyn Manson being in	12 Dr. Kipper went in, and he had cut his finger and		
13 Australia with Mr. Depp?	13 we took him to the emergency room. Or his finger		
14 A I do not.	14 had been cut.		
15 Q It says, "Debbie is worried and	15 Q Do you recall what the house looked		
16 somewhat exhausted."	16 like when you went in?		
17 Do you recall being exhausted while in	17 A Yes.		
18 Australia and working with Mr. Depp?			
1			
1	# T		
1	20 Q Can you describe how it was a mess?		
21 what Dr. Kipper wrote is not true?	21 A I don't remember details, but I		
22 A I do not.	22 remember there was some writing on the wall, and I		

		Conducted on	Apı	m re	5, 2022
1 rer	neml	ber a smashed TV.	1 1	have (lirt, grime, and paint on his hands?
1_		Do you remember what any of the writing	-	nave d A	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
2 3 said	-	the wall?	2		•
		I do not.	3	Q anywl	
4			•		
5	Q	And you said you recalled a smashed TV.	5	_	I do not.
6		Yes.	6 -	Q	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
[/	_	Do you recall was Amber in the house?	7	A	
8		I don't recall.	8	Q	
9		Do you recall seeing Amber that day?	l		hospital?
10		No, I don't recall.	10	A	
11		Do you recall what rooms you went	11	Q	•
l .	_	of the house, Mr. Depp's house?	12	A	,
13		I remember looking for his finger in		_	one of his security guards.
l' '		vnstairs area.	14	Q	
15	_	And what was in the downstairs area?			ger that had been cut?
16 Or		rooms were in the downstairs area?	16	A	8
17		It was, like, a pool	17	Q	
18 tab	ole/er	ntertainment room.	18	A	
19		Did you look anywhere else around the	19	Q	Was it on ice, the finger?
20 hot	use?		20	A	I don't recall.
21	A	I don't recall.	21	Q	Did you ask Mr. Depp how he cut his
22	Q	What was the pool	22 f	finger'	?
1 4-1-	1-/	1296	-	A	1298
		tertainment room, was that a mess?	1	A	
2		I don't recall.	2	Q 	
3		Do you recall going into the kitchen of	_	his fin	—
l -	hous		4	A	
5		I don't recall.	5	Q	· · ·
6	-	Do you recall finding Mr. Depp's			epp cut his finger?
_	ger?		7	A	
8		I did not.	8	Q	•
9		Do you know who found Mr. Depp's	_	heard'	
10 fing	_	~7	10		I had heard that Amber threw a bottle
11		Yes.			lka at him. I had heard that he slammed it
12	•	Who?			a phone.
13		Ben.	13	Q -1, 1, -1	3
14	•	Ben who?			rown a bottle at him?
15		I don't remember his last name.	15	A	
16	-	And who was Ben in relation to	16	, Q	J J
17 Mr. Depp? 17 slammed it on a phone?					
18		He was, like, our house manager.	18		I do not.
19	_	Do you recall where the finger was	19	Q	•
20 fou					did you hear it on that day of March 7th,
21		I do not.	21 0		rch 8th, 2015, or later?
22	Q	Do you recall if Mr. Depp appeared to	22	A	I don't remember.

1301 O Did you ever talk with Mr. Depp about 1 kid... Even attempting saying thank you to you, 2 how he cut his finger? 2 would be like a monkey trying to fuck a A I don't recall conversations. football... It's just simply impossible. I wish things could have ended on a better note... All Q Did you ever talk with Dr. Kipper about my love, Nurse Shark... JD." how Mr. Depp cut his finger? A I don't recall specific conversations. 6 Do you recall receiving this text from Q Did Mr. Depp -- how long was Mr. Depp 7 Mr. Depp? in the hospital for? 8 A I don't. 9 But this text was on your phone, A I don't remember. Q Did you have any concerns about the 10 correct? 10 11 nurse supervision of Mr. Depp? A Correct. 11 Would Mr. Depp call you "Nurse Shark"? 0 A I know at times we would go days 12 13 without me seeing him, but I don't know 13 14 specifically what this is regarding. 14 Would Mr. Depp call you "Little 15 Debbie"? O Were there issues with the nurse 16 supervision while in Australia? 16 A Yes. O And you don't recall Mr. Depp saying 17 17 A I don't recall specifics. 18 "Never heard of anyone being fired by their You have no recollection of Dr. Kipper 19 physician before"? 19 withdrawing his care of Mr. Depp for any period of 20 20 time? A I do not. 21 Q And then you respond on the next page, A No. I know at times it was discussed 22 "I love you too and hope this is not the end. Be 22 when he would miss appointments, but I don't 1300 1302 1 safe and be smart my son." 1 recall him ever actually going through with 2 You sent that text to Mr. Depp? 2 withdrawing his care. Q Okay. Do you recall there being A According to this, yes. 4 Q And do you know what you meant by "Be 4 concerns about Mr. Depp taking substances that he shouldn't have been taking? safe and be smart"? A I don't recall what that was regarding. 6 A I don't know. And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I've been off Do you recall having major concerns 8 about leaving for Australia with Mr. Depp? of for 3 days. The Doc jumped the gun... Also... A I do not. 9 Please thank him for Motrin and the baclofen. 10 O While that's going up, Ms. Lloyd, the 10 They work a treat for amoutated fingers [sic]... 11 day that Mr. Depp cut his finger, you don't recall 11 Goddamn... I love that weird fucker, no matter 12 what." 12 seeing Amber one way or the other; is that right? 13 Did you receive that text from 13 A I do not. Q Exhibit 16 is LLOYD 140 through 145. 14 Mr. Depp? 15 And Mr. Depp responded, "It's sad. I love you so A According to this. 15 Q Do you understand what is meant by "I 16 much, Little Debbie. And, of course, Kipper too. 16 17 He was right... Though, I did feel a bit of a 17 have been off of for 3 days"? 18 sting when his letter (paper trail) arrived, on 18 A I have no idea. Q You respond, "So glad to hear you have 19 the off chance that I croak. Which, I also 19 20 understand. Just never heard of anyone being 20 been off. No matter what, I just want you to feel 21 better"? 21 fired by their physician before... So, I'm kinda

PLANET DEPOS

22

22 proud of that little fact, too. I love you,

Yeah. I don't know what we were

1 referring to. 2 Q If you go down to the next page, you 2 crew. X." 3 You received that text message from 4 help you with pain management and Toradol 5 injections. I know Kipper loves you and would 6 always want to continue your care if you're no 1 longer using." 5 A According to this. 7 Q Mo this text was on your phone, 11 correct? 7 Q Mo this text was on your phone, 11 correct? 8 A Correct. 13 Q What did you mean by "Kipper loves you 14 and would always want to continue your care if 5 you're no longer using? 1 A Correct. 13 Q What did you mean by "Kipper loves you 14 and would always want to continue your care if 5 you're no longer using? 1 A I don't know. Just what it says. 17 Q No longer using? 18 A I don't know what that was regarding. 19 Q You don't know what "no longer using." 18 A I don't know what "no longer using." 18 A I don't know what "no longer using." 18 A I don't know what "no longer using." 18 A I don't know what "no longer using." 19 What was no before and just deal with it." 19 What was no before and just deal with it." 19 What was no before and just deal with it." 10 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "Have you taken 19 pill? If not, hold off and Erin is on her way to 20 give you injection." 21 Do you see that? 22 A Yes. 10 Q Okay. And you wrote that text message, which is a text message from 14 Mr. Depp? 10 A Yes. 10 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "Have you taken 19 pill? If not, hold off and Erin is on her way to 20 give you injection." 21 Do you see that? 22 A Yes. 10 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "Have you taken 19 pill? If not, hold off and Erin is on her way to 20 give you injection." 21 Do you see that? 22 A Yes. 10 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "Have you taken 19 pill? If not, hold off and Erin is on her way to 20 give you injection." 21 Do you see that? 22 A Yes. 10 Q Okay. And then you wrote with was determined that text message from 19 What was a love you injection." 22 A Yes. 10 Q Okay. And then you wrote with was a	Conducted on	1 tp111 10, 2022
2 crew. X." 3 write "I'd be more than happy to come back and help you with pain management and Toradol 5 injections. I know Kipper loves you and would 6 always want to continue your care if you're no longer using." 8 You wrote that to Mr. Depp? 9 A According to this. 10 Q And this text was on your phone, 11 cornect? 11 Cornect? 12 A Correct. 13 Q What did you mean by "Kipper loves you 14 and would always want to continue your care if 15 you're no longer using"? 16 A I don't know. Just what it says. 17 Q No longer using — 18 A I don't know what that was regarding. 19 Q You don't know what that was regarding. 20 is referring to? 21 A I do not. 22 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 3 You received that text message from 4 Mr. Depp? 4 A Yes. 4 Q Ayes. 5 Q Do you know what he was referring to 6 where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 3 You received that text message from 4 Mr. Depp wrote, "I tespect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave the cheen the cheen if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 4 get in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 4 get in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 4 get in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 4 get in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 4 get in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 4 get in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 4 Amber, correct? 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp worte, "I tespect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 there, correct? 19 Darlin I cannot ever thank you enough all you 2 done for me On the	4	i a constant a constan
3 You received that text message from 4 help you with pain management and Toradol 5 injections. I know Kipper loves you and would 6 always want to continue your care if you're no 7 longer using." 7 Q Ms. Lloyd, I'm showing you what's been 8 You wrote that to Mr. Depp? 9 A According to this. 10 Q And this text was on your phone, 11 correct? 12 A Correct. 13 Q What did you mean by "Kipper loves you 14 and would always want to continue your care if 15 you're no longer using." 16 A I don't know. Just what it says. 17 Q No longer using. 18 A I don't know what that was regarding. 19 Q You don't know what "no longer using" 10 A I don't know what "no longer using." 11 A Ves. 12 Q Okay. And on March 27th, 2015, you 13 wrote, "Good morning skeepy head. Erin came by to 14 give you a shot but you were still skeepig. Take 15 the pill form of Toradol to hold over and I will 16 check in with you when I've done my appointment at 17 Beverly hills." 18 And then you wrote, "Have you taken 19 pair fin ot, hold off and Erin is on her way to 20 give you injection." 21 Do you see that? 22 A Yes. 21 Q Okay. And you wrote that text message, 22 orrect, or those messages? 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then on the next page, Mr. Depp 23 A Yes. 4 Q And then on the next page, Mr. Depp 24 A Yes. 5 Q Do you know what he was referring to 25 where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, 26 whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 27 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 28 A I do not know what's that regarding. 39 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the cream as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that text message from 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "I capect 19 Dalini I cannot ever thank you enough all you 19 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a	_	
4 help you with pain management and Toradol 5 injections. I know Kipper loves you and would 6 always want to continue your care if you're no 7 longer using." 8 You wrote that to Mr. Depp? 9 A According to this. 10 Q And this text was on your phone, 11 correct? 12 A Correct. 13 Q What did you mean by "Kipper loves you 14 and would always want to continue your care if 15 you're no longer using." 16 A I don't know. Just what it says. 17 Q No longer using. 18 A I don't know what that was regarding. 19 Q You don't know what 'no longer using. 20 is referring to? 21 A I do not. 22 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't. 23 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Do you know what he was referring to where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 24 A Yes. 25 Q Okay. And then you wrote that text from Mr. Depp? 26 Whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 27 Whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 28 A I do not know what's that regarding. 29 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I'respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 4 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 A Gorrect. 19 Darlin' I cannot tever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been al lifesaver Literally.		[
5 injections. I know Kipper loves you and would 6 always want to continue your care if you're no longer using." 8 You wrote that to Mr. Depp? 9 A According to this. 10 Q And this text was on your phone, 11 correct? 11 A Correct. 12 A Correct. 13 Q What did you mean by "Kipper loves you 14 and would always want to continue your care if 15 you're no longer using." 16 A I don't know. Just what it says. 17 Q No longer using." 18 A I don't know what that was regarding. 19 Q You don't know what that was regarding. 10 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't 22 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't 24 Xes. 1 know I'm going the stop it all, except, 24 A Yes. 1 know I'm going to stop it all, except, 34 A Yes. 1 Q O you you know what he was referring to 6 where he said "Tim going to stop it all, except, 34 A Yes. 1 Q O kay. And then you wrote that text from Mr. Depp? 2 A Yes. 2 Q And then on the next page, Mr. Depp wrote, "I the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 4 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been al ifesaver Literally.		-
6 always want to continue your care if you're no 7 longer using." 8 You wrote that to Mr. Depp? 9 A According to this. 10 Q And this text was on your phone, 11 correct? 12 A Correct. 13 Q What did you mean by "Kipper loves you 14 and would always want to continue your care if 15 you're no longer using." 16 A I don't know. Just what it says. 17 Q No longer using. 18 A I don't know what that was regarding. 19 Q You don't know what "no longer using" 20 is referring to? 21 A I do not. 22 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't 22 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't 23 A Yes. 24 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know what he was referring to 6 where he said "Tim going to stop it all, except, 7 whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 26 A I do not know what's that regarding. 29 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 4 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally.		
7 longer using." 8 You wrote that to Mr. Depp? 9 A According to this. 10 Q And this text was on your phone, 11 correct? 12 A Correct. 13 Q What did you mean by "Kipper loves you 14 and would always want to continue your care if 15 you're no longer using." 16 A I don't know. Just what it says. 17 Q No longer using — 18 A I don't know what that was regarding. 19 Q You don't know what that was regarding. 19 Q You don't know what that was regarding. 20 is referring to? 21 A I do not. 22 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't 22 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't 23 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know what he was referring to 6 where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, 7 whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 3 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Do you know what he was referring to 6 where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, 7 whatever decisions you make. I'll be said to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 4 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you old one for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 7 You wrote that text message to Amber? 7 Q Ms. Lloyd, I'm showing tak thewen on your hole, his a text message between you 10 and Johnny Depp from your phone. Do you see that? 11 A Yes. 12 Q Okay. And on March 27th, 2015, you 13 wrote, "Good morning sleepy head. Erin came by to 14 give you a shot but you were still sleeping. Take 15 the pill form of Toradol to hold over and I will 16 check in with you when I've done my appointment at 17 Beverly hils." 18 A I don ot. 29 Q Nod don't know what it not not read that the was regarding. 29 Q Skay. And then you wrote, "I dept of you you show that text messages? 3 A Yes. 10 Q Okay. And then on the n		
8 You wrote that to Mr. Depp? 9 A According to this. 10 Q And this text was on your phone, 11 correct? 12 A Correct. 13 Q What did you mean by "Kipper loves you 14 and would always want to continue your care if 15 you're no longer using"? 16 A I don't know. Just what it says. 17 Q No longer using. 18 A I don't know what that was regarding. 19 Q You don't know what "no longer using" 20 is referring to? 21 A Id not. 22 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't 23 A Yes. 4 A Yes. 5 Q Do you know what he was referring to 6 where he said "I'm going the stop it all, except, 7 whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 8 A I do not know what's that regarding. 9 Q Okay. And then you wrote that text message, 2 correct, or those messages? 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then on the next page, Mr. Depp 5 wrote, "The fucking pain is as bad as when it was 6 cut off. Horrific." 7 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 8 A I do not know what's that regarding. 9 Q Okay. And then you wrote that text message, 10 Q And he's talking about his finger 11 there, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And you received that text message from 14 Amber, correct? 15 A Yes. 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. Pyou've been a lifesaver Literally.	1	
9 through 160, which is a text message between you 10 and Johnny Depp from your phone. Do you see that? 12 A Correct. 13 Q What did you mean by "Kipper loves you 14 and would always want to continue your care if 15 you're no longer using"? 16 A I don't know. Just what it says. 17 Q No longer using — 18 A I don't know what that was regarding. 19 Q You don't know what that was regarding. 20 is referring to? 21 A I do not. 22 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't. 23 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Do you know what he was referring to 6 where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, 7 whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 3 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Do you know what he was referring to 6 where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, 7 whatever I was on before and just deal with it."? 8 A I do not know what's that regarding. 9 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 4 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally.	1	
110 OQ And this text was on your phone, 11 correct? 12 A Correct. 13 Q What did you mean by "Kipper loves you 14 and would always want to continue your care if 15 you're no longer using?? 16 A I don't know. Just what it says. 17 Q No longer using — 18 A I don't know what that was regarding. 19 Q You don't know what "no longer using" 10 is referring to? 21 A I do not. 22 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't 22 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't 23 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know what he was referring to 6 where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, 7 whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 26 Q Do you know what's that regarding. 27 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally.		
11 A Yes. 12 A Correct. 13 Q What did you mean by "Kipper loves you lat and would always want to continue your care if 15 you're no longer using"? 16 A I don't know. Just what it says. 17 Q No longer using 18 A I don't know what that was regarding. 19 Q You don't know what "no longer using" 20 is referring to? 21 A I do not. 22 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't ' 22 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't ' 23 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 24 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know what he was referring to 6 where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, 7 whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 7 whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 8 A I do not know what's that regarding. 9 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally.	_	
12 A Correct. 13 Q What did you mean by "Kipper loves you 14 and would always want to continue your care if 15 you're no longer using"? 16 A I don't know. Just what it says. 17 Q No longer using — 18 A I don't know what that was regarding. 19 Q You don't know what "no longer using" 20 is referring to? 21 A I do not. 22 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't 22 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't 23 Whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 24 A Yes. 25 Q Do you know what he was referring to 66 where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, 7 whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 28 A I do not know what's that regarding. 29 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 12 Q Okay. And on March 27th, 2015, you 14 give you a shot but you were still sleeping. Take 14 give you a shot but you were still sleeping. Take 14 give you a shot but you were still sleeping. Take 14 give you a shot but you were still sleeping. Take 14 give you a shot but you were still sleeping. Take 14 give you a shot but you were still sleeping. Take 14 give you a shot but you were still sleeping. Take 14 give you a shot but you were still sleeping. Take 14 give you a shot but you were still sleeping. Take 14 give you a shot but you were still sleeping. Take 14 give you a shot but you were still sleeping. Take 14 give you a shot but you were still sleeping. Take 16 give you a shot but you were still sleeping. Take 18 give you a shot but you were still sleeping. Take 19 give you in getore of 10 give you in geto		
13 Worte, "Good morning sleepy head. Erin came by to 14 and would always want to continue your care if 15 you're no longer using."? 16 A I don't know. Just what it says. 17 Q No longer using 18 A I don't know what that was regarding 19 Q You don't know what "no longer using 19 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't 21 A I do not 22 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't 23 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 24 A Yes 25 Q Do you know what he was referring to 6 where he said 26 Whatever I was on before and just deal with it 27 whatever I was on before and just deal with it 28 A I do not know what's that regarding 29 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 4 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs" 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally.		
14 and would always want to continue your care if 15 you're no longer using"? 16	1	
15 you're no longer using"? 16		
16 check in with you when I've done my appointment at 17 Beverly hills." 18	1	
17 Q No longer using — 18 A I don't know what that was regarding. 19 Q You don't know what "no longer using" 20 is referring to? 21 A I do not. 22 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't 22 A Yes. 1 know I'm going the stop it all, except, 2 whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 23 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 24 A Yes. 5 Q Do you know what he was referring to 6 where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, 7 whatever I was on before and just deal with it"? 8 A I do not know what's that regarding. 9 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 4 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 17 Beverly hills." 18 And then you wrote, "Have you taken 19 pill? If not, hold off and Erin is on her way to 20 give you injection." 19 pill? If not, hold off and Erin is on her way to 20 give you injection." 12 Do you see that? 22 A Yes. 1 Q Okay. And you wrote that text messages? 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then on the next page, Mr. Depp 5 wrote, "The fucking pain is as bad as when it was 6 cut off. Horrific." 7 You received that message from 14 Amber, correct? 11 there, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And you received that text message from 14 Amber, correct? 15 A Correct. 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 You wrote that text message to Amber?		· -
18 A I don't know what that was regarding. 19 Q You don't know what "no longer using" 20 is referring to? 21 A I do not. 22 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't 23 A Yes. 1 know I'm going the stop it all, except, 2 whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 3 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Do you know what he was referring to 6 where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, 7 whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 8 A I do not know what's that regarding. 9 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 4 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin" I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally.	_	
19 Q You don't know what "no longer using" 20 is referring to? 21 A I do not. 22 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't 23 Whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 3 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Do you know what he was referring to 6 where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, 7 whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 8 A I do not know what's that regarding. 9 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 19 pill? If not, hold off and Erin is on her way to 20 give you injection." 21 Do you see that? 22 A Yes. 1 Q Okay. And you wrote that text messages? 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then on the next page, Mr. Depp 5 wrote, "The fucking pain is as bad as when it was 6 cut off. Horrific." 7 You received that message from 8 Mr. Depp? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And he's talking about his finger 11 there, correct? 11 there, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And you received that text message from 14 Amber, correct? 14 Amber, correct? 15 A Correct. 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 You wrote that text message to Amber?		
20 give you injection." 21 A I do not. 22 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't 22 A Yes. 1 know I'm going the stop it all, except, 2 whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 3 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Do you know what he was referring to 6 where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, 7 whatever I was on before and just deal with it"? 8 A I do not know what's that regarding. 9 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 20 give you injection." 21 Do you see that? 22 A Yes. 1 Q Okay. And you wrote that text messages? 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then on the next page, Mr. Depp 5 wrote, "The fucking pain is as bad as when it was 6 cut off. Horrific." 7 You received that message from 8 Mr. Depp? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And he's talking about his finger 11 there, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And you received that text message from 14 Amber, correct? 15 A Correct. 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 You wrote that text message to Amber?		
21 A Ido not. 22 Q And then Mr. Depp wrote, "I don't 22 A Yes. 1304 1 know I'm going the stop it all, except, 2 whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 3 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Do you know what he was referring to 6 where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, 7 whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 8 A I do not know what's that regarding. 9 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 21 Do you see that? 22 A Yes. 1 Q Okay. And you wrote that text messages, 2 correct, or those messages? 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then on the next page, Mr. Depp 5 wrote, "The fucking pain is as bad as when it was 6 cut off. Horrific." 7 You received that message from 8 Mr. Depp? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And he's talking about his finger 11 there, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And you received that text message from 14 Amber, correct? 15 A Correct. 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 You wrote that text message to Amber?	•	_
22 A Yes. 1 know I'm going the stop it all, except, 2 whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 3 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Do you know what he was referring to 6 where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, 7 whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 8 A I do not know what's that regarding. 9 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 18 A Yes. 19 Q Okay. And you wrote that text messages? 2 correct, or those messages? 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then on the next page, Mr. Depp 5 wrote, "The fucking pain is as bad as when it was 6 cut off. Horrific." 7 You received that message from 8 Mr. Depp? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And he's talking about his finger 11 there, correct? 11 there, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And you received that text message from 14 Amber, correct? 15 A Correct. 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 You wrote that text message to Amber?		
1 know I'm going the stop it all, except, 2 whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 3 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Do you know what he was referring to 6 where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, 7 whatever I was on before and just deal with it."? 8 A I do not know what's that regarding. 9 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 13 Q Okay. And you wrote that text messages? 2 correct, or those messages? 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then on the next page, Mr. Depp 5 wrote, "The fucking pain is as bad as when it was 6 cut off. Horrific." 7 You received that message from 8 Mr. Depp? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And he's talking about his finger 11 there, correct? 11 there, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And you received that text message from 14 Amber, correct? 15 A Correct. 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 You wrote that text message to Amber?	1	1
1 know I'm going the stop it all, except, 2 whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 3 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Do you know what he was referring to 6 where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, 7 whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 8 A I do not know what's that regarding. 9 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 1 Q Okay. And you wrote that text messages, 2 correct, or those messages? 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then on the next page, Mr. Depp 5 wrote, "The fucking pain is as bad as when it was 6 cut off. Horrific." 7 You received that message from 8 Mr. Depp? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And he's talking about his finger 11 there, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And you received that text message from 14 Amber, correct? 15 A Correct. 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 You wrote that text messages, 2 correct, or those messages? 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then on the next page, Mr. Depp 5 wrote, "The fucking pain is as bad as when it was 6 cut off. Horrific." 7 You received that message from 18 Mr. Depp? 11 there, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And you received that text message from 14 Amber, correct? 15 A Correct. 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want m		
2 whatever I was on before and just deal with it." 3 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 4 A Yes. 5 Q Do you know what he was referring to 6 where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, 7 whatever I was on before and just deal with it"? 8 A I do not know what's that regarding. 9 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 2 correct, or those messages? 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then on the next page, Mr. Depp 5 wrote, "The fucking pain is as bad as when it was 6 cut off. Horrific." 7 You received that message from 8 Mr. Depp? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And he's talking about his finger 11 there, correct? 11 there, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And you received that text message from 14 Amber, correct? 15 A Correct. 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 2 correct, or those mestages? 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then on the next page, Mr. Depp 5 wrote, "The fucking pain is as bad as when it was 6 cut off. Horrific." 7 You received that message from 11 there, correct? 11 there, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And you received that text message from 14 Amber, correct? 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?"		
3 A Yes. 4 A Yes. 5 Q Do you know what he was referring to 6 where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, 7 whatever I was on before and just deal with it"? 8 A I do not know what's that regarding. 9 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 3 A Yes. 4 Q And then on the next page, Mr. Depp 5 wrote, "The fucking pain is as bad as when it was 6 cut off. Horrific." 7 You received that message from 8 Mr. Depp? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And he's talking about his finger 11 there, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And you received that text message from 14 Amber, correct? 15 A Correct. 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 You wrote that text message to Amber?		
4 Q And then on the next page, Mr. Depp 5 Wrote, "The fucking pain is as bad as when it was 6 where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, 7 whatever I was on before and just deal with it"? 8 A I do not know what's that regarding. 9 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 4 Q And then on the next page, Mr. Depp 5 wrote, "The fucking pain is as bad as when it was 6 cut off. Horrific." 7 You received that message from 8 Mr. Depp? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And he's talking about his finger 11 there, correct? 11 there, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And you received that text message from 14 Amber, correct? 15 A Correct. 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 Side. You've been a lifesaver Literally.	-	
5 Wrote, "The fucking pain is as bad as when it was 6 where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, 7 whatever I was on before and just deal with it"? 8 A I do not know what's that regarding. 9 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 5 wrote, "The fucking pain is as bad as when it was 6 cut off. Horrific." 7 You received that message from 8 Mr. Depp? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And he's talking about his finger 11 there, correct? 11 there, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And you received that text message from 14 Amber, correct? 15 A Correct. 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally.	1	
6 where he said "I'm going to stop it all, except, 7 whatever I was on before and just deal with it"? 8 A I do not know what's that regarding. 9 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 6 cut off. Horrific." 7 You received that message from 8 Mr. Depp? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And he's talking about his finger 11 there, correct? 11 there, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And you received that text message from 14 Amber, correct? 15 A Correct. 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 You wrote that text message to Amber?	1 -	
7 Whatever I was on before and just deal with it"? 8 A I do not know what's that regarding. 9 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 7 You received that message from 8 Mr. Depp? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And he's talking about his finger 11 there, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And you received that message from 14 Amber, correct? 15 A Correct. 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally.		
8 Mr. Depp? 9 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 8 Mr. Depp? 9 A Yes. 10 Q And he's talking about his finger 11 there, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And you received that text message from 14 Amber, correct? 15 A Correct. 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 You wrote that text message to Amber?		7 You received that message from
9 Q Okay. And then you wrote, "I respect 10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave 11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 9 A Yes. 10 Q And he's talking about his finger 11 there, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And you received that text message from 14 Amber, correct? 15 A Correct. 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 You wrote that text message to Amber?	I	8 Mr. Depp?
11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be 12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 11 there, correct? 12 A Yes. 13 Q And you received that text message from 14 Amber, correct? 15 A Correct. 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 You wrote that text message to Amber?		9 A Yes.
12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a 13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 12 A Yes. 13 Q And you received that text message from 14 Amber, correct? 15 A Correct. 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 You wrote that text message to Amber?	10 whatever decisions you make. I'll be sad to leave	10 Q And he's talking about his finger
13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will 14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 13 Q And you received that text message from 14 Amber, correct? 15 A Correct. 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 You wrote that text message from	11 the crew as I love you all. I hope to always be	11 there, correct?
14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or 15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 14 Amber, correct? 15 A Correct. 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 You wrote that text message to Amber?	12 in touch even if you choose not to continue a	12 A Yes.
15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs." 16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 15 A Correct. 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 You wrote that text message to Amber?	13 working relationship. Miss you already. I will	13 Q And you received that text message from
16 You wrote that message to Mr. Depp? 17 A According to this. 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 You wrote that text message to Amber?	14 get in touch with Kevin and get my stuff out or	14 Amber, correct?
17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 17 the studio with Marcus and is supposed to call me 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 You wrote that text message to Amber?	15 [sic] 72 soon. Hugs."	15 A Correct.
18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care, 19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 You wrote that text message to Amber?	You wrote that message to Mr. Depp?	16 Q Right. And then you wrote, "He's at
19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you 20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 You wrote that text message to Amber?	17 A According to this.	
20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart 21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?" 21 You wrote that text message to Amber?	18 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "Take care,	18 when he gets back to the lofts. I will drive up
21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally. 21 You wrote that text message to Amber?	19 Darlin' I cannot ever thank you enough all you	19 there if you want me to. Always feel weird
	20 done for me On the junky side and broken heart	20 showing up unexpected. Do you want me to go?"
22 We'll see each other again, sweetheart. Love you 22 A I don't recall, but according to this,	21 side. You've been a lifesaver Literally.	You wrote that text message to Amber?
	22 We'll see each other again, sweetheart. Love you	22 A I don't recall, but according to this,

Conducted on	April 18, 2022
1307	1309
1 yes.	1 A Yes.
2 Q And do you know who Marcus is?	2 Q And Mr. Depp told you that he felt the
3 A Yes.	3 majority of his issues with his wife had been from
4 Q Who is Marcus?	4 him using drugs and alcohol?
5 A Marcus Mumford.	5 A According to the note, yes.
6 Q And what was his relationship to	6 Q And Mr. Depp wrote, "he will no longer
7 Mr. Depp?	7 sneak/use, and wants to enjoy clarity"?
8 A Friend.	8 A According to the document, yes.
9 Q And then you wrote, "I know Stephen is	9 Q What is being referred to as "no longer
10 there. Let me just check in and see what I can	10 sneak/use"?
11 find out. I'll get right back to you."	11 A I only know what's stated in my notes.
12 Who is Stephen?	12 Q Okay. Would it be anything other than
13 A His assistant.	13 drugs or alcohol?
14 Q All right. Do you ever remember	14 A I don't recall.
15 checking if Mr. Depp had been taking cocaine?	15 Q Was there anything that Mr. Depp was
16 A I don't remember specifically asking	16 sneaking other than drugs and alcohol that you
17 any questions related to that.	17 were concerned about?
18 Q Is there any reason to believe that you	18 A I don't recall.
19 didn't do what you said in your text message?	19 Q If we go to 175, Kipper 175 on this
20 A No.	20 page on this document, it's notes for
21 Q Do you recall what you were giving	21 June 28th, 2015.
22 Mr. Depp Valium for?	22 A June Okay.
1308	1310
1 A I do not.	1 Q It talks it says 17:00, "RN received
2 Q Ms. Lloyd, showing you again what's	2 initial results from brain MRI. No obvious
3 been marked as Exhibit 1, and I'm going to point	3 abnormalities noted. Final report will be done
4 you to Kipper 167, which is from April 13th, 2015.	4 tomorrow. Patient informed of results."
5 A Okay.	5 Do you recall why Mr. Depp received the
6 Q Okay. Do you see the entry for 15:00?	6 brain MRI?
7 A Yes.	7 A He was having chronic headaches.
8 Q All right. You wrote, "Bandage changed	8 Q And then you see at 6/30 at 13:00?
9 and hand exercises done at appointment with	9 A Yes.
10 surgeon's office. Per RN at surgeon's office and	10 Q And that's highlighted?
11 occupational therapist, hand his healing well and	11 A Yeah.
12 finger has good range of motion. Exercises to be	12 Q Okay. You wrote, "RN arrived on set to
13 done 3-5 times per day. Patient is in good	13 visit patient. He was upset due to having an
14 spirits and says he's not smoked marijuana in 3	14 argument with his wife. Patient stated he had
15 days. States he feels majority of his issues with	15 taken 'about 4' Xanax 1 milligram over the past 24
16 his wife have been from him using drugs and	16 hours to deal with with the stress he was feeling.
17 alcohol. Patient states he will no longer	17 Patient was able to express his emotions
18 sneak/use and wants to enjoy clarity."	18 appropriately. Patient stated that he had not
19 You wrote that?	19 slept the night before due to argument with his
20 A Yes.	20 wife."
21 Q And these are part of your nurse's	21 That's a note you wrote?
22 notes?	22 A Correct.

1311 1313 O That's based off of information 1 treated for a bad crush injury for his finger? 2 provided to you by Mr. Depp? A I recall him being treated for a finger A I don't recall. 3 injury. I didn't realize — this is the first I Q Well, we're -remember hearing it was a crush injury. A According to my note, yes. Q And that's the email you received from So Mr. Depp told you he had taken about 6 Dr. Kulber, correct? four Xanax 1 milligram over the past 24 hours, A I'm seeing this today. I don't recall correct? 8 receiving this email. 9 Q Is there any reason you believe you A It's in my notes, yes. 10 Q And at 19:20 on June 30th, it says, 10 didn't receive this email? 11 "Patient had another argument with his wife. A No. I just don't recall. 12 Patient was anxious and asking for medication to 12 O Okay. Ms. Lloyd, I'm showing you 13 help calm him down. Seroquel 50 milligrams 13 what's been marked as Exhibit 20, which is a text 14 administered." 14 message chain between you and Mr. Depp from your Do you see that? 15 15 phone. 16 A Yes. 16 Do you see that? 17 And that's a note you wrote? 17 A I see that. Q On July 5th, 2015, Mr. Depp wrote to 18 18 A Yes. 19 O Do you know why your nursing notes 19 you, "Canceling the squeezing and needles tonight. 20 Need to get the recluse out of his cage and his 20 ended on June 1st -- July 1st, 2015? 21 brain." 21 A I do not. 22 How -- did you continue to care for 22 You received that text message from 1312 1314 1 Mr. Depp? 1 Mr. Depp as his nurse after July 1st, 2015? 2 2 A I do not recall my last date. A Yes. Okay. Did you prepare nursing notes Okay. And then you said, "How come 4 you're canceling? You okay? Not sure what you through the time that you were Mr. Depp's nurse? mean by the rest of your text. Please let me know A I did. Q Okay. And did you provide those notes if you need anything. I'm here if you want to chat or want me to go hang at the house with you." to Dr. Kipper? A I did. 8 You wrote that text to Mr. Depp? 8 Q Ms. Lloyd, I'm showing you what's been 9 A Yes. 10 marked as Exhibit Lloyd 19. This is an email from 10 0 And then Mr. Depp wrote to you, "I'm in 11 Dr. David Kulber on June 27th, 2015, that you were 11 a very anxious and painfully confused state... 12 Rather not get into details... But, in a 12 copied on. 13 nutshell... Problems with family, my company, the 13 Do you see that? 14 14 Ex, business manager and my fuckin' jumbled A Yes. 15 0 And do you know who Dr. Kulber is. 15 brain... Will need refills of meds tomorrow... 16 Thanks, honey. X." 16 A I don't recall exactly who he was. Q Did you understand that Mr. Depp went 17 You received that text from Mr. Depp? 17 18 to a specialist for his finger? 18 A According to this, yes. 19 Yes. 19 Q And Mr. Depp talked about how he was Α 20 Okay. And you're copied on this email? 20 having problems with his family? Q A That's what this states. 21 A I see my name copied on the email, yes. 21 And Mr. Depp was having problems with 22 Okay. And you recall that Mr. Depp was 22

Conducted on	April 18, 2022
1315	1317
1 his company?	1 property and informed MD of the events. Per MD
A That's what this states.	2 dropp tomorrow's meds off with security and do not
Q And Mr. Depp was having problems with	3 reach out to the patient again - wait for patient
4 the ex?	4 to reach out to medical team."
5 A That's what this states.	5 You wrote that note?
6 Q And Mr. Depp was having problems with	6 A Correct.
7 his business manager?	7 Q This document and this note also talks
8 A According to this text.	8 about you informing Dr. Kipper about what happened
9 Q And Mr. Depp was having trouble with	9 that in this note, correct?
10 his "fuckin' jumbled brain," correct?	10 A Yes.
11 A According to this text.	11 Q Ms. Lloyd, I'm showing you what's been
12 Q Just going back to Exhibit 1 for a	12 marked as Lloyd 21. Do you see on April 15th at
13 moment, if we go to back to Kipper 167, and,	13 the bottom, there's a text from Mr. Depp?
14 Ms. Lloyd, I'd ask you to look at the entries for	14 A Yes.
15 April 14th. It's at the bottom.	15 Q And he wrote, "Hey, sweetheart I'm
16 A Okay.	16 so sorry about today I thought you were
17 Q You wrote at 14:00, "RN and MD arrive	17 Stephen, whom I'm not particularly enthused about
18 at patient's home to have meeting to set treatment	18 for his loss of loyalty and his loss of memory
19 plan and boundaries while traveling in Australia."	19 He has tried everything to fuck me over, as far as
20 You wrote that?	20 traveling with my wife. He also bursts into my
21 A Correct.	21 fucking house like it's goddamn Grand Central
22 Q And the "RN" is you, correct?	22 Station. I'm truly sorry if I upset you. If you
1316 1 A Yes.	1318 1 like, you can give me some morphine to see if my
<u> </u>	2 tongue and penis touch. All my love. J."
2 Q And the "MD" is Dr. Kipper, correct? 3 A Correct.	3 Did you receive this text from
	4 Mr. Depp?
l	5 A It appears so. I don't - yes.
l	6 Q Okay. Did you have any understanding
f -	7 as to what Mr. Depp was referring to where he says
	8 "Stephen tried everything to fuck me over, as far 9 as traveling with my wife"?
8 Q And then if we go to the next page, do 9 you see the April 15th entries?	10 A I do not
10 A Yes.	II EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE PLAINTIFF AND
11 Q Okay. And at 12:15 you write, "Arrived	12 COUNIERCLAIM DEFENDANT
12 at patient's home. Assistant was in hallway and	13 BY MS. MEYERS:
13 informed RN that patient was in a bad mood and	14 Q First of all, going back to your work
14 told assistant he did not need anything from him	15 for Dr. Kipper, I think you said earlier you cared 16 for multiple patients that were of Dr. Kipper's
15 today. RN was let in home by security and knocked	17 correct?
16 on patient's door to let him know she was there.	18 A Correct.
17 Patient screamed 'what.' RN informed patient she	19 Q And when you would care for
18 was letting him know she was there and would be	20 Dr. Kipper's patients, how would you report their
19 downstairs. About 5 minutes later security came	21 status to Dr. Kipper?
20 in the house and informed RN that patient has told	22 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection. Vague.
21 security to get everyone out of his home and he	
22 did not want any more unexpected guests. RN left	
122 and not want any more unexpected guests. Tely left	us s

1319	1321
1 A Multiple different resources: Phones,	1 A Yes.
2 texts, verbal – verbal and written.	2 Q And what is that responsibility?
3 Q And how often would you report to	3 A I'm a mandated reporter for child/elder
4 Dr. Kipper about his patients?	4 abuse and any suspected injuries.
5 A Responded – I mean, it depended on	5 Q How would you define "suspected
6 different patients. It varied.	6 injuries"?
7 Q And I believe you testified earlier	7 A If I was to work in a facility and
8 that you maintained nursing notes for those	8 somebody came in and reported or if I felt it was
9 patients, correct?	9 an injury caused by somebody else.
10 A Correct.	10 Q Who do you report abuse to in that
11 Q What type of information did you	11 instance?
12 maintain in these notes?	12 A I've never had to report abuse.
13 A Mainly we provide care given and	13 Q Okay. But given your professional
14 patient's responses to care given or any external	14 responsibility, do you know who you would report
15 factors that could affect the patient.	15 that to in that event?
16 Q Is there any information that you would	16 A I do not.
17 not include in your notes?	17 Q In your time as a registered nurse,
18 A Not –	18 have you ever witnessed physical violence by one
19 Q I'm sorry; I didn't catch your answer.	19 of your patients?
20 A Not specifically.	20 A I do not recall ever witnessing any
21 Q Other than Dr. Kipper, does anyone else	21 violence.
22 review your notes?	22 Q And when you say "any violence," does
1320	1322
1 A If another nurse was to work on the	1 that mean perpetrated by your patient or against
2 case, they could have access to the notes.	2 your patient or just
3 Q And does Dr. Kipper advise you on any	3 A Just in general, violence.
4 information that should be maintained in your	4 Q So you met Mr. Depp either on June 11th
5 notes?	5 or June 12th of 2014?
6 A Not directly.	6 A According to my notes, yes.
7 Q Has he ever told you that certain	7 Q Okay. Had you ever spoken with him
8 information should not be included in your notes?	8 before that date?
9 A No.	9 A No.
10 Q How long have when did you become a	10 Q When did you first meet Ms. Heard?
11 registered nurse?	11 A I don't recall.
12 A 2004.	12 Q Do you recall when you first met not
13 Q And have you been employed as a	13 specifically written, but do you recall the
14 registered nurse from that time up until you	14 instance when you first met her?
15 became a nurse practitioner?	15 A I do not.
16 A Yes.	16 Q When you first met Ms. Heard, did you
17 Q In your time as a registered nurse,	17 have an understanding as to what her relationship
18 have you ever had a patient that you suspected was	18 to Mr. Depp was at that time?
19 the victim of domestic abuse?	19 A Yes.
20 A No.	20 Q And what was that understanding?
21 Q Do you have any professional	1
21 2 20 70 1111 2 111.7 111.10	21 A That they were in a relationship.
22 responsibility to report domestic abuse?	 A That they were in a relationship. Q Were they engaged when you first met

Conducted on	April 18, 2022
1323	1325
1 them?	Q Does this refresh your recollection
A I don't recall the date they got	2 that Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard were engaged in June
3 engaged.	3 of 2014?
4 Q Were they married when you first met	A According to this, yes.
5 them?	O Okay. Is this the first time you met Ms. Heard?
6 A No.	
7 Q Did you attend their wedding?	7 A I don't recall when I met her.
8 A Yes.	8 Q Further down in the note, do you see
9 Q And where was that?	9 where it says, "Assistant was also asked to pass 10 RN and MD's numbers to fiancé as we would both
10 A On the island in the Bahamas. 11 MS. MEYERS: Can we take this down and	
1	11 like to speak with her and to obtain her input
12 please pull up what I've marked as document B.	12 toward patient treatment needs"?
13 AV TECHNICIAN: Exhibit 23.	Do you see where I'm referring to?
14 Q Now, just for the record, I believe	14 A Yep.
15 these are the nursing notes you were looking at 16 earlier. This just has a different production	15 Q Okay. "RN" is referring to you in this 16 instance?
17 number, and I just thought it might go more 18 smoothly if I am calling out the correct page	17 A Correct. 18 Q And "MD" refers to Dr. Kipper?
19 numbers.	
20 So just to establish this, do you	19 A Correct. 20 Q Do you recall why you wanted to speak
21 recognize this document here?	21 with Ms. Heard at this time?
22 A Yes.	22 A I do not.
1324	1326
1 Q And these are your nursing notes that I	1 Q Do you recall Ms. Heard expressing
2 believe you looked at with Mr. Nadelhaft earlier,	2 interest in participating in Mr. Depp's treatment?
3 correct?	3 A I don't remember the events other than
4 A Correct.	4 what's stated in my notes.
5 Q Okay. I'd like to direct your	5 Q Your phone number was given to
6 attention to the entry for June 17th of 2014,	6 Ms. Heard, though, correct?
7 which is on the page with perfect. There it	7 A Correct.
8 is. This is a note you prepared, correct?	8 AV TECHNICIAN: Exhibit 24.
9 A Correct.	9 Q Ms. Lloyd, do you recognize this
10 Q And at the time that you prepared this	10 document?
11 note, were you in Boston with Mr. Depp?	11 A No.
12 A According to the note, yes.	12 Q So I take it you did not prepare this
13 Q Now, in the section that says 2	13 document; is that correct?
14 "23:30," do you see where it says, "Accompanied	14 A Correct.
15 patient, fiancé, assistants and security to	15 Q Directing your attention to the bottom
16 concert"?	16 of the page
17 A Yes.	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen,
18 Q And in this note, "patient" refers to	18 that's probably a good break to have a lunch
19 Mr. Depp; is that right?	19 break, so we'll go ahead and break until 2:00. Do
20 A Yes.	20 not discuss the case with anybody, and don't do
21 Q And "fiancé" is Ms. Heard?	21 any outside research, okay? We'll come back and
22 A Yes.	22 continue this deposition.

Conducted on	April 18, 2022
1327	1329
1 (Whereupon, the jury exited the	Sir, I know you let the deputy know
2 courtroom and the following proceedings took	2 you're not feeling well from a surgery that you
3 place.)	3 had.
4 THE COURT: All right. So we'll return	4 Hold on just a minute. I really can't
5 at 2:00 p.m., correct?	5 hear you.
6 MR. CHEW: Yes, Your Honor.	6 JUROR NUMBER 25: I had hernia problem.
7 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.	7 That's why it start being
8 THE BAILIFF: All rise.	8 THE COURT: You have a problem with a
9 (Recess taken from 1:00 p.m. to	9 hernia?
102:01 p.m.)	10 JUROR NUMBER 25: Yeah.
11 THE BAILIFF: All rise. Please be	11 THE COURT: It's really bothering you
12 seated and come to order.	12 to the point where you can't concentrate?
13 THE COURT: Before we bring the jury	13 JUROR NUMBER 25: Yeah. Today, I don't
14 in, if I could have counsel approach for a moment.	14 know why it's bothering me too much.
15 (Sidebar)	15 THE COURT: I want to make sure you
16 THE COURT: Juror 25, who happens to be	16 understand, if I excuse you today, I'm excusing
17 the one waving, the deputies, at lunchtime, said	17 you from the jury.
18 he had hernia surgery about two months ago and	18 JUROR NUMBER 25: I try to go home, get
19 he's in a lot of pain. He doesn't feel	19 medicine, get rested, be ready for tomorrow.
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	20 THE COURT: I can't do that. I can't
20 comfortable sitting here. I'm not sure if that's	
21 just today or if that's in general. But I was	21 have that done. We have to keep going.
22 MS. BREDEHOFT: I'm happy to excuse	Has it been bothering you other days
1328	1330
1 him.	while you've been on the jury? JUROR NUMBER 25: No, today, start now.
THE COURT: I know you are. I think I	
3 can bring him out here so we can talk with him and	
4 see. If I excuse him today, he's excused for the	THE COURT: But it might bother you,
5 jury. He has to know that. But would you want me	5 also, tomorrow?
6 to bring him out so you could talk to him?	6 JUROR NUMBER 25: I'm not sure. I'm
7 MR. CHEW: So we wouldn't want to	7 trying to do my best.
8 dismiss him immediately. I mean, I just had	8 THE COURT: I know you're trying to do
9 hernia surgery myself, several months ago. I	9 your best. I want to make sure you're healthy
10 don't have any problems at all, but I know	10 too. I don't want you to ruin your health for
11 everybody's different.	11 this. Just sit there for a second. If I could
12 THE COURT: I can bring him out	12 have the attorneys.
13 individually. I'll have 25 come out so we can	Do you have any follow-up questions?
14 talk to him for a minute.	14 (Sidebar.)
15 Is that okay?	MR. CHEW: Did he have surgery?
MS. BREDEHOFT: Yes. Thank you, Your	THE COURT: Sounds like he just has
17 Honor.	17 hernia problems that bother him one to two weeks a
18 THE COURT: We'll just bring him in.	18 year. That's what I got from that.
19 (Open court.)	MR. CHEW: If it was surgery, it would
THE COURT: Can we get 25.	20 probably get better.
21 Sir, you can have a seat. That's fine.	21 THE COURT: I'm just afraid tomorrow
22 Maybe if you can just talk real loud for me.	22 he's going to call in or something or he's not

1333 1 focusing on the testimony today. I did have one question, you can stay MS. BREDEHOFT: Today. He's already 2 there, we don't have the jury. There seems to be saying that today. So, I move to excuse him. 3 a few exhibits I just wanted to make sure of. You THE COURT: There's not much you can -gave us, we have everything that you just gave us 5 earlier from Dr. Kipper's deposition, but I just 5 I know. FEMALE SPEAKER: It's early on. 6 want to make sure if there are redactions needed 6 for 395 or 414 or am I using mine for that? There's not much we can do. MR. NADELHAFT: Bear with me, Your 8 Would you like us to ask him if he's 8 9 able to concentrate? 9 Honor. THE COURT: He says that he's pretty 10 THE COURT: I just want to see. I can 11 pained. I think we just have to cut our losses 11 just give you the numbers of the ones I'm not sure 12 here on this. 12 about. You can look at it so we can move on. 13 MR. CHEW: If it's incarcerated ---13 405, 455, 304, 307, 395, and 414. 14 THE COURT: He needs to go to the Just not sure if those -- I'm waiting 15 doctor, get it checked out. I think it might be 15 for redactions or if I'm using the ones I'm going 16 worse than he thinks it is. He's not one of our 16 to use. 17 alternates but what we can do is, at some point, 17 Then you had one that I'm not sure if 18 we'll take one of the names out of the alternate 18 you said 1083 or 283. So if you could let me 19 know. I heard 1083 as the exhibit number. Jamie 19 bag and I'll tell you what the name is and that 20 person will be back on the jury. 20 heard 283. So I just want to make sure we get the 21 right one. That was with Dr. Kipper's. You said MS. BREDEHOFT: Okay. So the 22 alternates are not in the order we picked them? 22 1063 then you said either 1083 or 283. I'm not 1332 1334 THE COURT: They're in an envelope 1 sure which. 2 together. 2. You can get back to me on it, 3 MS. BREDEHOFT: Oh, okay. I thought 3 Mr. Nadelhaft. I don't want to catch you off 4 the order in which --5 MR. NADELHAFT: I do have the redacted THE COURT: We could do it that way, if 6 you want to. Rather do it that way? You can versions of 304, 455, 405 --7 decide tonight. I'll keep them all in the THE COURT: There you go. 8 envelope. 8 MR. NADELHAFT: I think probably 283. 9 9 I have 283. (Open court.) THE COURT: All right. 10 10 THE COURT: 283. Jamie's always right. 11 That's good. Good to know. If you want to hand Sir, we want to make sure you're 11 12 healthy. We're going to excuse you from this 12 those up, that would be fantastic. 13 jury, okay? Just take care of yourself, okay? 13 Is there anything else before the jury 14 JUROR NUMBER 25: Okay. 14 comes? 15 THE COURT: Okay. Thank you. You can 15 MS. MEYERS: Your Honor, just for the 16 record, Plaintiff's Exhibit 47, Plaintiff's 16 go back. Thank you. Yes, ma'am, do you have something 17 Exhibit 48, and Plaintiff's Exhibit 41 were also 18 used and offered during Kipper, but --18 before the jury comes in? 19 MS. LECAROZ: Exhibit 548, Your Honor. 19 Dr. Kipper's deposition, I believe, I passed the 20 THE COURT: Which one? 20 redacted versions of those up to you. 21 THE COURT: Yes, we have all of those. 21 MS. LECAROZ: 548. 22 THE COURT: Okay. 548 is done. 22 MS. MEYERS: Okay.

1337 THE COURT: Thank you. I think that MR. NADELHAFT: 23. 2 should be everything. If not, we'll get back with 2 MS. MEYERS: 23, okay. Can you please go to the entry for June 24th, 2014, which is on 3 you. Thank you. I know where to find you. DEPP 1661. All right. Are we ready for the jury 5 then? Q Okay. Now, with respect to the entry All right. Thank you. for June 24th, 2014, this is a note -- this is an 6 entry you prepared, correct? (Whereupon, the jury entered the 8 courtroom and the following proceedings took 8 A Correct. Q And the first line says "RN and MD met 9 place.) 10 with patient's fiancée to inform her of treatment THE COURT: Thank you, ladies and 10 11 plan for patient." 11 gentlemen. Just to let you know, Juror 25 was Do you see that? 12 12 experiencing some health issues and, obviously, 13 your health is a top priority for us, so I went 13 A I do. 14 Q Does this refresh your recollection 14 ahead and excused him from the jury. That's why 15 that you attended a meeting with Dr. Kipper and 15 we have alternates, okay? 16 All right. Thank you. 16 Ms. Heard concerning Mr. Depp's treatment? A I don't recall the meeting. 17 All right. We can continue with 17 18 Ms. Lloyd's testimony. Q Do you have any reason to doubt that 19 this meeting occurred? 19 BY MS. MEYERS: 20 O Where it says this protracted therapy A No. 21 will include 12-step private counseling, personal Q Do you have any -- other than what's 22 reflected in this note, do you have any other 22 psychotherapy and couples therapy with his 1338 1336 1 independent recollection of any such meeting with 1 fiancée, Amber. Both are in agreement to this 2 Dr. Kipper and Ms. Heard? 2 plan. 3 Do you see where I'm referring? A I do not. 4 O Okay. If I could direct your attention 4 just to the last line of the note, it says here Q Do you recall that couples therapy was "She was encouraged to call RN or MD with any a component of Mr. Depp's treatment? questions or concerns that might arise." A I don't recall what was set between him 8 Do you see that? 8 and the doctor. Q Do you recall Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard 9 A I do. 10 attending couples therapy together? 10 Throughout your treatment of Mr. Depp, 11 did Ms. Heard reach out to you with questions and 11 A Yes. Q If we can turn to the next page here. 12 concerns? 13 And then at the top, it says "I met with Amber for 13 A Yes. 14 90 minutes and discussed the above and her She had your phone number, correct? 14 Q 15 concerns that he be strictly monitored and 15 16 supervised." 16 And I think we saw some text messages, 17 that Mr. Nadelhaft was asking you questions, where 17 Do you recall Dr. Kipper meeting with 18 Amber early on in Mr. Depp's treatment? 18 Ms. Heard was reaching out to you, correct? 19 A I do not. 19 A Correct. Q When Mr. Depp became your patient, did MS. MEYERS: If we could bring back up 21 document B, which is now marked as Exhibit 22; is 21 Ms. Heard ever show you any pictures of Mr. Depp?

PLANET DEPOS

22

A I don't recall.

22 that correct?

Conducted on	April 18, 2022
1339 1 Q Do you recall Ms. Heard showing you any	l location reflected in that video?
2 pictures of cocaine?	2 A Yes.
3 A I don't recall.	3 Q What was it?
Q Do you recall Ms. Heard ever showing	4 A It's Johnny's home on his island.
5 you any audio recordings of Mr. Depp?	
	§
1 ⁻	6 detox process?
1	7 A Yes.
8 Mr. Depp's detox.	8 Q Is that video consistent with how the
9 And that was on his private island,	9 house looked in August of 2014?
10 correct?	10 A Yes.
11 A Correct.	11 Q Is there any part of the house that's
12 Q And you traveled down to the island	12 not reflected in that video?
13 with Mr. Depp; is that right?	13 A The bathroom wasn't in the video.
14 A I don't recall. I'd have to – it	Q When you were on the island, you were
15 should be in my notes.	15 personally overseeing Mr. Depp's detox process,
16 Q We can look at those in a moment.	16 correct?
But you were on the island with	17 A Correct.
18 Mr. Depp for the majority	18 Q And how often would you see him in
19 A Correct.	19 person during that time?
20 Q of his detox, correct?	20 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection. Asked and
21 A Yes.	21 answered.
22 Q And when you were on the island, did	22 A It varied.
1340 1 you see where Mr. Depp was staying?	1342 1 Q Did you see him in person at least once
2 A Yes.	2 a day?
Q And was Ms. Heard staying with him in	3 A I cannot recall.
4 that location as well?	4 Q When Dr. Kipper arrived, do you recall
5 A Yes.	5 how often he would see Mr. Depp?
6 Q And what did their accommodations look	6 A I do not.
7 like?	7 Q What substances was Mr. Depp excuse
8 A Can you be more specific?	8 me. What substances was Mr. Depp detoxing from?
9 Q What type of structure were they	9 A Opiates.
10 staying in?	10 Q Was he detoxing from any other
11 A It was a house.	11 substances?
12 MS. MEYERS: Can we pull up document E,	12 A Not on the – I don't recall.
13 which was a video.	13 Q Have you overseen other patients
14 AV TECHNICIAN: Please stand by.	14 detoxing from opiates, before you were caring for
15 MS. MEYERS: And for the record, this	15 Mr. Depp?
16 was produced as DEPP 9811.	16 A Yes.
17 AV TECHNICIAN: Showing Exhibit 25.	17 Q How many, would you estimate?
18 Let me know when you need me to play, Counsel.	18 A Hundreds.
19 MS. MEYERS: Please play. Thank you.	19 Q What does that process do to the
	•
20 (Whereupon, an audio recording was	20 person, physically?
21 played.)	21 A They go through withdrawal symptoms and
22 Q Ms. Lloyd, do you recognize the	22 we medicate them.

Conducted or	April 18, 2022
1343	1345
1 Q And what type of withdrawal symptoms	1 reflects that Mr. Depp was experiencing discomfort
2 have you observed?	2 on this date?
3 A Nausea, vomiting, body aches,	3 A According to my notes, yes.
4 piloerection, rhinorrhea, restlessness, anxiety.	4 Q It says he was experiencing muscle
5 Q Is there a time during the detox	5 spasm, chills, and pains, right?
6 process when those symptoms are typically the most	6 A Correct.
7 acute?	7 Q Did you personally observe Mr. Depp in
8 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection.	8 this state?
9 A Yeah.	9 A According to this note, it does not
10 Q What stage in the process is that?	10 appear I did.
11 A Typically day three through five or	11 Q Okay. Are these symptoms typical
12 six.	12 during a detox process?
13 Q How could you describe Mr. Depp's	13 A Yes, they are.
14 physical state throughout the detox process?	14 Q Okay.
15 A I don't recall specifics. I'd have to	MS. MEYERS: Can we, please, go to the
16 refer to my notes.	16 entry for August 12th, 2014.
17 Q How would you describe Mr. Depp's	17 Q And I believe you looked at this
18 psychological state throughout the detox process?	18 earlier, but I'd just like to direct your
19 A I don't recall. I'd have to review my	19 attention to the last line in this first
20 notes.	20 paragraph, "MD arriving this morning and will
21 Q All right. Let's go back to your	21 assess patient."
00 . 4 1:171 " : 517:00	Do you see that?
22 notes, then, which I believe is Exhibit 23.	Do you see that?
1344	1346
1344 1 MS. MEYERS: Could we first go to the	1 A Where are we on?
1344 1 MS. MEYERS: Could we first go to the 2 entry dated August 8th, 2014.	1 A Where are we on? 2 Q So directing your attention to the
1344 1 MS. MEYERS: Could we first go to the 2 entry dated August 8th, 2014. 3 Q Ms. Lloyd, does this refresh your	1 A Where are we on? 2 Q So directing your attention to the 3 August 12th, 2014 entry.
1344 1 MS. MEYERS: Could we first go to the 2 entry dated August 8th, 2014. 3 Q Ms. Lloyd, does this refresh your 4 recollection as to when you arrived on the island	1 A Where are we on? 2 Q So directing your attention to the 3 August 12th, 2014 entry. 4 A Yes, I see it. Sorry.
1344 1 MS. MEYERS: Could we first go to the 2 entry dated August 8th, 2014. 3 Q Ms. Lloyd, does this refresh your 4 recollection as to when you arrived on the island 5 to assist Mr. Depp in his detox process?	1 A Where are we on? 2 Q So directing your attention to the 3 August 12th, 2014 entry. 4 A Yes, I see it. Sorry. 5 Q Oh, okay.
1344 1 MS. MEYERS: Could we first go to the 2 entry dated August 8th, 2014. 3 Q Ms. Lloyd, does this refresh your 4 recollection as to when you arrived on the island 5 to assist Mr. Depp in his detox process? 6 A According to my notes, it was	1 A Where are we on? 2 Q So directing your attention to the 3 August 12th, 2014 entry. 4 A Yes, I see it. Sorry. 5 Q Oh, okay. 6 And so, based on your note, it appears
1344 1 MS. MEYERS: Could we first go to the 2 entry dated August 8th, 2014. 3 Q Ms. Lloyd, does this refresh your 4 recollection as to when you arrived on the island 5 to assist Mr. Depp in his detox process? 6 A According to my notes, it was 7 August 8th.	1 A Where are we on? 2 Q So directing your attention to the 3 August 12th, 2014 entry. 4 A Yes, I see it. Sorry. 5 Q Oh, okay. 6 And so, based on your note, it appears 7 that Dr. Kipper arrived on the island on
1344 1 MS. MEYERS: Could we first go to the 2 entry dated August 8th, 2014. 3 Q Ms. Lloyd, does this refresh your 4 recollection as to when you arrived on the island 5 to assist Mr. Depp in his detox process? 6 A According to my notes, it was 7 August 8th. 8 Q Okay. And, so, as I think we	1 A Where are we on? 2 Q So directing your attention to the 3 August 12th, 2014 entry. 4 A Yes, I see it. Sorry. 5 Q Oh, okay. 6 And so, based on your note, it appears 7 that Dr. Kipper arrived on the island on 8 August 12th; is that correct?
1344 1 MS. MEYERS: Could we first go to the 2 entry dated August 8th, 2014. 3 Q Ms. Lloyd, does this refresh your 4 recollection as to when you arrived on the island 5 to assist Mr. Depp in his detox process? 6 A According to my notes, it was 7 August 8th. 8 Q Okay. And, so, as I think we 9 established earlier, you met Mr. Depp in June.	1 A Where are we on? 2 Q So directing your attention to the 3 August 12th, 2014 entry. 4 A Yes, I see it. Sorry. 5 Q Oh, okay. 6 And so, based on your note, it appears 7 that Dr. Kipper arrived on the island on 8 August 12th; is that correct? 9 A Correct.
1344 1 MS. MEYERS: Could we first go to the 2 entry dated August 8th, 2014. 3 Q Ms. Lloyd, does this refresh your 4 recollection as to when you arrived on the island 5 to assist Mr. Depp in his detox process? 6 A According to my notes, it was 7 August 8th. 8 Q Okay. And, so, as I think we 9 established earlier, you met Mr. Depp in June. 10 Fair to say that you had known him for about	1 A Where are we on? 2 Q So directing your attention to the 3 August 12th, 2014 entry. 4 A Yes, I see it. Sorry. 5 Q Oh, okay. 6 And so, based on your note, it appears 7 that Dr. Kipper arrived on the island on 8 August 12th; is that correct? 9 A Correct. 10 Q Okay. Was the plan always for
1344 1 MS. MEYERS: Could we first go to the 2 entry dated August 8th, 2014. 3 Q Ms. Lloyd, does this refresh your 4 recollection as to when you arrived on the island 5 to assist Mr. Depp in his detox process? 6 A According to my notes, it was 7 August 8th. 8 Q Okay. And, so, as I think we 9 established earlier, you met Mr. Depp in June. 10 Fair to say that you had known him for about 11 two months at this time?	1346 1 A Where are we on? 2 Q So directing your attention to the 3 August 12th, 2014 entry. 4 A Yes, I see it. Sorry. 5 Q Oh, okay. 6 And so, based on your note, it appears 7 that Dr. Kipper arrived on the island on 8 August 12th; is that correct? 9 A Correct. 10 Q Okay. Was the plan always for 11 Dr. Kipper to come down to the island to attend to
1344 1 MS. MEYERS: Could we first go to the 2 entry dated August 8th, 2014. 3 Q Ms. Lloyd, does this refresh your 4 recollection as to when you arrived on the island 5 to assist Mr. Depp in his detox process? 6 A According to my notes, it was 7 August 8th. 8 Q Okay. And, so, as I think we 9 established earlier, you met Mr. Depp in June. 10 Fair to say that you had known him for about 11 two months at this time? 12 A Correct.	1 A Where are we on? 2 Q So directing your attention to the 3 August 12th, 2014 entry. 4 A Yes, I see it. Sorry. 5 Q Oh, okay. 6 And so, based on your note, it appears 7 that Dr. Kipper arrived on the island on 8 August 12th; is that correct? 9 A Correct. 10 Q Okay. Was the plan always for 11 Dr. Kipper to come down to the island to attend to 12 Mr. Depp?
1344 1 MS. MEYERS: Could we first go to the 2 entry dated August 8th, 2014. 3 Q Ms. Lloyd, does this refresh your 4 recollection as to when you arrived on the island 5 to assist Mr. Depp in his detox process? 6 A According to my notes, it was 7 August 8th. 8 Q Okay. And, so, as I think we 9 established earlier, you met Mr. Depp in June. 10 Fair to say that you had known him for about 11 two months at this time? 12 A Correct. 13 Q Okay.	1346 1 A Where are we on? 2 Q So directing your attention to the 3 August 12th, 2014 entry. 4 A Yes, I see it. Sorry. 5 Q Oh, okay. 6 And so, based on your note, it appears 7 that Dr. Kipper arrived on the island on 8 August 12th; is that correct? 9 A Correct. 10 Q Okay. Was the plan always for 11 Dr. Kipper to come down to the island to attend to 12 Mr. Depp? 13 A I don't recall.
1344 1 MS. MEYERS: Could we first go to the 2 entry dated August 8th, 2014. 3 Q Ms. Lloyd, does this refresh your 4 recollection as to when you arrived on the island 5 to assist Mr. Depp in his detox process? 6 A According to my notes, it was 7 August 8th. 8 Q Okay. And, so, as I think we 9 established earlier, you met Mr. Depp in June. 10 Fair to say that you had known him for about 11 two months at this time? 12 A Correct. 13 Q Okay. 14 MS. MEYERS: Can we please go to the	1 A Where are we on? 2 Q So directing your attention to the 3 August 12th, 2014 entry. 4 A Yes, I see it. Sorry. 5 Q Oh, okay. 6 And so, based on your note, it appears 7 that Dr. Kipper arrived on the island on 8 August 12th; is that correct? 9 A Correct. 10 Q Okay. Was the plan always for 11 Dr. Kipper to come down to the island to attend to 12 Mr. Depp? 13 A I don't recall. 14 Q Do you recall any issues in your caring
1344 1 MS. MEYERS: Could we first go to the 2 entry dated August 8th, 2014. 3 Q Ms. Lloyd, does this refresh your 4 recollection as to when you arrived on the island 5 to assist Mr. Depp in his detox process? 6 A According to my notes, it was 7 August 8th. 8 Q Okay. And, so, as I think we 9 established earlier, you met Mr. Depp in June. 10 Fair to say that you had known him for about 11 two months at this time? 12 A Correct. 13 Q Okay. 14 MS. MEYERS: Can we please go to the 15 entry for August 11th, 2014.	1 A Where are we on? 2 Q So directing your attention to the 3 August 12th, 2014 entry. 4 A Yes, I see it. Sorry. 5 Q Oh, okay. 6 And so, based on your note, it appears 7 that Dr. Kipper arrived on the island on 8 August 12th; is that correct? 9 A Correct. 10 Q Okay. Was the plan always for 11 Dr. Kipper to come down to the island to attend to 12 Mr. Depp? 13 A I don't recall. 14 Q Do you recall any issues in your caring 15 for Mr. Depp prior to Dr. Kipper's arrival?
1344 1 MS. MEYERS: Could we first go to the 2 entry dated August 8th, 2014. 3 Q Ms. Lloyd, does this refresh your 4 recollection as to when you arrived on the island 5 to assist Mr. Depp in his detox process? 6 A According to my notes, it was 7 August 8th. 8 Q Okay. And, so, as I think we 9 established earlier, you met Mr. Depp in June. 10 Fair to say that you had known him for about 11 two months at this time? 12 A Correct. 13 Q Okay. 14 MS. MEYERS: Can we please go to the 15 entry for August 11th, 2014. 16 Q And this is a note you prepared?	1 A Where are we on? 2 Q So directing your attention to the 3 August 12th, 2014 entry. 4 A Yes, I see it. Sorry. 5 Q Oh, okay. 6 And so, based on your note, it appears 7 that Dr. Kipper arrived on the island on 8 August 12th; is that correct? 9 A Correct. 10 Q Okay. Was the plan always for 11 Dr. Kipper to come down to the island to attend to 12 Mr. Depp? 13 A I don't recall. 14 Q Do you recall any issues in your caring 15 for Mr. Depp prior to Dr. Kipper's arrival? 16 A I don't recall.
1344 1 MS. MEYERS: Could we first go to the 2 entry dated August 8th, 2014. 3 Q Ms. Lloyd, does this refresh your 4 recollection as to when you arrived on the island 5 to assist Mr. Depp in his detox process? 6 A According to my notes, it was 7 August 8th. 8 Q Okay. And, so, as I think we 9 established earlier, you met Mr. Depp in June. 10 Fair to say that you had known him for about 11 two months at this time? 12 A Correct. 13 Q Okay. 14 MS. MEYERS: Can we please go to the 15 entry for August 11th, 2014. 16 Q And this is a note you prepared? 17 A Yes.	1 A Where are we on? 2 Q So directing your attention to the 3 August 12th, 2014 entry. 4 A Yes, I see it. Sorry. 5 Q Oh, okay. 6 And so, based on your note, it appears 7 that Dr. Kipper arrived on the island on 8 August 12th; is that correct? 9 A Correct. 10 Q Okay. Was the plan always for 11 Dr. Kipper to come down to the island to attend to 12 Mr. Depp? 13 A I don't recall. 14 Q Do you recall any issues in your caring 15 for Mr. Depp prior to Dr. Kipper's arrival? 16 A I don't recall. 17 Q Do you recall any medical issues
1344 1 MS. MEYERS: Could we first go to the 2 entry dated August 8th, 2014. 3 Q Ms. Lloyd, does this refresh your 4 recollection as to when you arrived on the island 5 to assist Mr. Depp in his detox process? 6 A According to my notes, it was 7 August 8th. 8 Q Okay. And, so, as I think we 9 established earlier, you met Mr. Depp in June. 10 Fair to say that you had known him for about 11 two months at this time? 12 A Correct. 13 Q Okay. 14 MS. MEYERS: Can we please go to the 15 entry for August 11th, 2014. 16 Q And this is a note you prepared? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Okay. If you need to take a minute and	1 A Where are we on? 2 Q So directing your attention to the 3 August 12th, 2014 entry. 4 A Yes, I see it. Sorry. 5 Q Oh, okay. 6 And so, based on your note, it appears 7 that Dr. Kipper arrived on the island on 8 August 12th; is that correct? 9 A Correct. 10 Q Okay. Was the plan always for 11 Dr. Kipper to come down to the island to attend to 12 Mr. Depp? 13 A I don't recall. 14 Q Do you recall any issues in your caring 15 for Mr. Depp prior to Dr. Kipper's arrival? 16 A I don't recall. 17 Q Do you recall any medical issues 18 arising with Mr. Depp before Dr. Kipper arrived
1344 1 MS. MEYERS: Could we first go to the 2 entry dated August 8th, 2014. 3 Q Ms. Lloyd, does this refresh your 4 recollection as to when you arrived on the island 5 to assist Mr. Depp in his detox process? 6 A According to my notes, it was 7 August 8th. 8 Q Okay. And, so, as I think we 9 established earlier, you met Mr. Depp in June. 10 Fair to say that you had known him for about 11 two months at this time? 12 A Correct. 13 Q Okay. 14 MS. MEYERS: Can we please go to the 15 entry for August 11th, 2014. 16 Q And this is a note you prepared? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Okay. If you need to take a minute and 19 read it over, just let me know when you're done or	1 A Where are we on? 2 Q So directing your attention to the 3 August 12th, 2014 entry. 4 A Yes, I see it. Sorry. 5 Q Oh, okay. 6 And so, based on your note, it appears 7 that Dr. Kipper arrived on the island on 8 August 12th; is that correct? 9 A Correct. 10 Q Okay. Was the plan always for 11 Dr. Kipper to come down to the island to attend to 12 Mr. Depp? 13 A I don't recall. 14 Q Do you recall any issues in your caring 15 for Mr. Depp prior to Dr. Kipper's arrival? 16 A I don't recall. 17 Q Do you recall any medical issues 18 arising with Mr. Depp before Dr. Kipper arrived 19 that caused you concern?
1344 1 MS. MEYERS: Could we first go to the 2 entry dated August 8th, 2014. 3 Q Ms. Lloyd, does this refresh your 4 recollection as to when you arrived on the island 5 to assist Mr. Depp in his detox process? 6 A According to my notes, it was 7 August 8th. 8 Q Okay. And, so, as I think we 9 established earlier, you met Mr. Depp in June. 10 Fair to say that you had known him for about 11 two months at this time? 12 A Correct. 13 Q Okay. 14 MS. MEYERS: Can we please go to the 15 entry for August 11th, 2014. 16 Q And this is a note you prepared? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Okay. If you need to take a minute and 19 read it over, just let me know when you're done or 20 I can go right into it.	1 A Where are we on? 2 Q So directing your attention to the 3 August 12th, 2014 entry. 4 A Yes, I see it. Sorry. 5 Q Oh, okay. 6 And so, based on your note, it appears 7 that Dr. Kipper arrived on the island on 8 August 12th; is that correct? 9 A Correct. 10 Q Okay. Was the plan always for 11 Dr. Kipper to come down to the island to attend to 12 Mr. Depp? 13 A I don't recall. 14 Q Do you recall any issues in your caring 15 for Mr. Depp prior to Dr. Kipper's arrival? 16 A I don't recall. 17 Q Do you recall any medical issues 18 arising with Mr. Depp before Dr. Kipper arrived 19 that caused you concern? 20 A I don't recall.
1344 1 MS. MEYERS: Could we first go to the 2 entry dated August 8th, 2014. 3 Q Ms. Lloyd, does this refresh your 4 recollection as to when you arrived on the island 5 to assist Mr. Depp in his detox process? 6 A According to my notes, it was 7 August 8th. 8 Q Okay. And, so, as I think we 9 established earlier, you met Mr. Depp in June. 10 Fair to say that you had known him for about 11 two months at this time? 12 A Correct. 13 Q Okay. 14 MS. MEYERS: Can we please go to the 15 entry for August 11th, 2014. 16 Q And this is a note you prepared? 17 A Yes. 18 Q Okay. If you need to take a minute and 19 read it over, just let me know when you're done or	1 A Where are we on? 2 Q So directing your attention to the 3 August 12th, 2014 entry. 4 A Yes, I see it. Sorry. 5 Q Oh, okay. 6 And so, based on your note, it appears 7 that Dr. Kipper arrived on the island on 8 August 12th; is that correct? 9 A Correct. 10 Q Okay. Was the plan always for 11 Dr. Kipper to come down to the island to attend to 12 Mr. Depp? 13 A I don't recall. 14 Q Do you recall any issues in your caring 15 for Mr. Depp prior to Dr. Kipper's arrival? 16 A I don't recall. 17 Q Do you recall any medical issues 18 arising with Mr. Depp before Dr. Kipper arrived 19 that caused you concern?

Conducted on	April 18, 2022
1347	1349
1 would that have been reflected in your notes?	1 entry for August 17th, 2014.
2 A Yes.	2 Q Do you see that?
3 Q If Mr. Depp's behavior had been	3 A I do.
4 unmanageable prior to Dr. Kipper's arrival, would	4 Q And this is a note you prepared?
5 that have been reflected in your notes?	5 A Correct.
6 A Yes.	6 Q Do you recall this specific event?
7 MS. MEYERS: Can we, please, go to the	7 A I do not.
8 next entry for August 13th.	8 Q Do you have any reason to doubt that
9 Q And, Ms. Lloyd, this is also a note	9 what is reflected in your note is accurate?
10 that you prepared?	10 A No.
11 A Yes.	11 Q Okay. So when you wrote "RN and MD
12 Q Now, I'd like to direct your attention	12 found patient sitting quietly on his porch," you
13 to the portion of the note that starts with	13 believe that's an accurate recitation of how you
14 "1340."	14 found Mr. Depp on this date?
15 Again, this is military time; is that	15 A Correct.
16 right?	16 Q When you wrote that he was calm and
17 A Correct.	17 stated he was frustrated, you have no reason to
18 Q And I think you testified earlier this	18 doubt the accuracy of that statement?
19 is the time that you prepared the note, not the	19 A Correct.
20 time of the events reflected in the note; is that	MS. MEYERS: Could we, please, bring
21 right?	21 back up Exhibit 23 and, specifically, go to the
22 A Yes. Sometimes – I mean, I don't	22 August 18th, 2014 entry, which is on DEPP 1677.
1348	1350
1 recall specifics, but sometimes they were at	1 Q Ms. Lloyd, I'd like to direct your
2 times, and sometimes they were done later.	2 attention to well, first of all, this is a note
3 Q So, generally speaking, when you	3 that you prepared, correct?
4 prepared these nursing notes, how long after the	4 A Correct.
5 events reflected in the note was the note actually	5 Q And I'd like to direct your attention
6 prepared by you?	6 to the end of the note, which is actually on the
7 A It varied.	7 second page or the next page.
8 Q Okay. So directing your attention back	8 Do you see at the end here, where it
9 to the portion that starts with "1340."	9 says "Patient was escorted" back or "escorted
Do you see where it says "Patient's	10 to bed"?
11 fiancée texted to say he wasn't feeling well. MD	Do you see that?
12 orders Pheno 64.8 milligrams, Neurontin	12 A Yes.
13 600 milligrams stat. Patient and fiancée informed	13 Q Would that have been you who escorted
14 that today and tomorrow will be the most difficult	14 Mr. Depp to bed?
15 days and to keep in close contact with us."	15 A I don't recall.
Do you see that?	16 Q You testified earlier, though, that you
17 A Yes.	17 did see Mr. Depp in the home that he was staying
18 Q Do you recall informing Mr. Depp and	18 in on the island, correct?
19 Ms. Heard that the following days would be the	19 A Correct.
20 most difficult?	20 Q And it says "Plans to leave the island
21 A Just what was stated in my notes.	21 tomorrow."
22 MS. MEYERS: Can we, please, go to the	22 Do you see that?
	[

Conducted on	April 18, 2022
1351	1353
1 A I do.	1 Do you see that?
2 Q And directing your attention to the	2 A I do.
3 next note, August 19th.	Q Did I read that correctly?
Do you see that it says, next to 2335,	4 A Yes.
5 "Arrived back in LA"?	5 Q Do you recall tensions between Mr. Depp
6 A Yes.	6 and Ms. Heard at this stage in his detox process?
7 Q Okay. So does this accurately reflect	7 A Yes.
8 that you left the island on August 19th, 2014?	8 Q And what do you recall about that?
9 A According to these notes, yes.	9 A I recall Johnny feeling that she was
10 Q I'd like to direct your attention to	10 trying to interfere.
11 the August 20th, 2014 entry, which starts on the	11 Q In what way did he feel she was trying
12 next page. And then, if you go to the next page,	12 to interfere?
13 as well, you can see that there's another entry	13 A By reporting to us things that he
14 for August 20th, 2014.	14 didn't feel were true.
Do you see that?	15 Q Can you think of a specific instance
16 A Oh, yeah. Yep.	16 where Ms. Heard reported something to you that you
17 Q Okay. On this page here, I'd like to	17 found out later was not true?
18 direct your attention to the portion that starts	18 A I can't – I cannot remember specifics.
19 with "1250."	19 Q Do you recall the plan for Ms. Heard to
20 Do you see that?	20 take a few days for herself?
21 A Yes.	21 A I don't recall specifics.
22 Q Now, it says here "RN and MD spent time	22 Q But you do recall there being tension
1352	1354
1 talking with patient."	1 between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard around this time?
2 Do you see that?	2 A Yes.
3 A I do.	3 Q And you recall that having an impact on
4 Q This would have been you and	4 Mr. Depp's treatment?
5 Dr. Kipper, correct?	5 A I don't recall specifics.
6 A Correct.	6 MS. MEYERS: Let's go on to the entry
7 Q And does this reflect that you spoke	7 for August 25th, please.
8 with Mr. Depp in person?	8 Q First of all, is this a note that you
9 A I don't recall. I would yes.	9 prepared?
10 Q Okay. And the note goes on to say	10 A It is.
11 "Patient expressed frustration with the detox	11 Q Directing your attention to the portion
12 process and was not liking how the phenobarb was	12 that starts with "1900."
13 making him feel. Initially, he stated he was done	First line says "Meeting at MD's house
14 with the process and no longer wanted MD and RN	14 was quite stressful for patient."
15 services. After processing his feelings and	Do you see that?
16 realizing how far he had come, and that part of	16 A I do.
17 his wanting to give up was due to tension between	17 Q Do you recall attending a meeting with
18 him and his fiancée, patient, fiancée, RN, and MD	18 Mr. Depp at Dr. Kipper's house?
19 came up with a plan for fiancée to take a few days	19 A I don't recall.
20 for herself and patient was willing to continue	20 Q The next line says "Him and his fiancée
21 treatment but was going to refuse phenobarbital	21 are having a hard time communicating and
22 from this point forward."	22 understanding each other's point of view and

Conducted on	April 18, 2022
1355	1357
1 feelings."	1 disagreement last night and that patient was able
2 Do you see that?	2 to remain calm and handle the situation
3 A I do.	3 appropriately."
4 Q Do you recall any specifics about this	4 Do you see that?
5 situation?	5 A Yes.
6 A I do not.	6 Q Do you recall Christi telling you that?
7 Q A couple sentences down, it says "Plan	7 A I do not.
8 is for fiancée to start therapy tomorrow."	8 Q Now, do you see the portion of the note
9 Do you see that?	9 that starts with "1330"?
10 A Yes.	10 A I do.
11 Q Do you recall that Ms. Heard started	11 Q The second line reads "Patient
12 therapy shortly after Mr. Depp's detox process?	12 expressing feelings about argument with fiancée
13 A I don't recall.	13 and feels relationship is putting unwanted stress
14 Q Do you have any understanding as to why	14 on him right now."
15 Ms. Heard was starting therapy?	Do you see that?
16 A I do not.	16 A I do.
17 Q Directing your attention to the entry	17 Q Do you recall this exchange with
18 for August 27th, 2014, which starts on DEPP	18 Mr. Depp?
19 1687 or 86, excuse me. 1686, yep.	19 Sorry, I didn't catch that.
20 Again, this is an entry you prepared?	20 A I'm sorry. I do not.
21 A It is.	21 Q Based on this note, can you tell
22 Q Okay. Do you see where it says	22 whether this was a conversation you had in person
1356	1358
1 "Received text from patient's sister that patient	1 with Mr. Depp?
2 had been recording music with his friend until 5	2 A Based on this note, yes.
3 and did not go to sleep until 7 and is currently	3 Q Do you recall, on other occasions,
4 sleeping"?	4 Mr. Depp expressing to you that his relationship
5 A Yes.	5 was putting unwanted stress on him?
6 Q And who is Mr. Depp's sister that's	6 A I'd have to review my notes.
7 referred to here?	7 Q Okay. Directing your attention down to
8 A Christi.	8 the portion of the notes that starts with "2130."
9 Q And at this time, had you met Christi	9 It says "Patient back home. Per
10 before?	10 patient, he" has a long "he had a long
11 A I don't recall.	11 conversation with fiancée and they both understand
12 Q Have you met Christi before?	12 that right now is a time to work on themselves as
13 A Yes.	13 individuals. Patient's fiancée now has an RN to
14 Q How many times?	14 help her anxiety and to monitor her while she is
15 A I don't know.	15 starting a new mood stabilizer medication."
16 Q More than once?	16 Do you see that?
A More than once, yes.	17 A I do.
18 Q At this time, had you communicated with	18 Q Who was I believe you testified to
19 Christi about Mr. Depp's treatment before?	19 this earlier Ms. Heard's nurse was Erin Boerum;
20 A I don't recall.	20 is that right?
21 Q The entry goes on to say "Sister stated	21 A Correct.
22 that patient and his fiancée had had a	22 Q And Ms. Boerum was an employee of

Conducted on	April 18, 2022
1359	1361
1 yours; is that correct?	Do you see that? A I do.
A She was an independent contractor.	
Q Okay. But you placed her with	
4 Dr. Kipper; is that right?	4 physically with Mr. Depp at this time?
5 A Correct.	5 A It would, yes.
Q Do you recall when Ms. Boerum was	6 Q Okay. A couple sentences down it says,
7 assigned to Ms. Heard?	7 and this portion is highlighted here, "While RN
8 A I do not recall.	8 was visiting patient, fiancée came in and tried to
9 Q Do you have any understanding as to why	9 start argument with him. Patient was able to stay
10 Ms. Heard needed a nurse?	10 calm and talk his fiancée down."
11 A Other than what my notes state, I do	Do you see that?
12 not.	12 A I do.
13 Q Do you recall witnessing Ms. Heard	13 Q Do you recall the incident reflected in
14 being anxious, or having anxiety?	14 this note?
15 A I do not recall.	15 A I do not.
16 Q Now, the last line here says "Patient	16 Q Do you recall any instances where you
17 feels this will take some of the stress off their	17 witnessed Ms. Heard try and start a fight with
18 relationship and in return," then we go to the	18 Mr. Depp?
19 next page, "take some stress off of him."	19 A Yeah.
20 Did I read that correctly?	20 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection.
21 A You did.	21 Q How many instances do you remember?
22 Q Do you recall why Mr. Depp felt that	22 A I don't recall specific numbers.
1360 1 Ms. Heard having a nurse would reduce the stress	1362 1 Q Do you remember at least one?
l	· ·
1	A Yes. Q Do you remember more than one?
	4 A Yes.
Q From your perspective, was it important for Mr. Depp's treatment that his stress be	5 Q More than two?
I	
IT	6 A I don't recall specific numbers. 7 Q What do you remember about that first
I	
	9 A I remember, one night, trying to leave
9 A Any patient going through detox or 10 changes, it's always important to relieve as much	10 the penthouse and Amber standing in the elevator
11 stress as you can from them.	11 and not letting us leave.
12 MS. MEYERS: Let's go to the entry for	12 Q Why wasn't she letting you leave?
13 September 10th, please, which is on DEPP 1694 and	13 A She didn't want him to leave.
14 continues on to 1695.	14 Q Had they been fighting previous to that
15 Q September 10, 2014 entry, this is your	15 point?
16 entry, correct, you prepared this?	16 A I wasn't there previously.
17 A Correct. Sorry.	17 Q And what's the other instance you
18 Q And if I could direct your attention to	18 remember?
19 the portion that starts with "2330," which is	19 A I can't remember specifics.
20 actually on the next page.	20 Q Do you have any reason to doubt the
	21 accuracy of what's reflected in your note here?
-	
22 He complained of body aches and nausea."	22 A No.

Conducted on	April 18, 2022
1363	1365
1 Q Do you have any understanding as to	1 Q Just let me know when you've read
2 what you meant when you said "patient was able to"	2 through this.
3 remain calm "was able to stay calm," excuse me,	3 A Okay.
4 "and talk his fiancée down"?	4 Q Fair to say that this note reflects
5 A I don't recall the events of that note.	5 that you and Mr. Depp are in Georgia when the
6 Q Had you seen Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard get	6 events in this note occurred?
7 in a fight before this date?	7 A I think we were. At the end, it says
8 A I don't recall.	8 "now in Georgia." I don't recall that it was a
9 MS. MEYERS: Let's go to the entry of	9 travel day.
10 September 12th, please.	10 Q Well, you see above that, where it says
11 Q And this is a note that you prepared as	11 "10/22," and then below it, it says "now in
12 well, Ms. Lloyd?	12 Georgia"?
13 A That is correct.	13 A Yes.
14 Q Okay. The first line here says "RN and	14 Q So based on your notes, you were in
15 MD visited patient at work."	15 Georgia on October 22nd, 2014?
Do you see that?	16 A All right.
17 A I do.	17 Q Do you recall being in Georgia with
18 Q And so, this reflects that both you and	18 Mr. Depp?
19 Dr. Kipper went and saw Mr. Depp; is that right?	19 A Yes.
20 A Correct.	20 Q Do you recall who else was with you in
21 Q And the entry states here, patient	21 Georgia?
22 expressed some concerns with fiancée's behavior	22 A I don't recall who was with us, but the
1364	1366
1 and how it is adding stress to his life.	1 purpose of the trip was to visit Amber on
2 Do you see that?	2 location.
3 A I do.	3 Q Okay. So Amber was in Georgia as well?
4 Q Do you recall Mr. Depp saying this to	4 A Yes.
5 you in this instance?	5 Q Okay. Now, directing your attention to
6 A I do not.	6 the entry that's on the next page and begins with
7 Q Do you have any reason to doubt the	7 "1530." It states here, "He requested an
8 accuracy of what's reflected in your note?	8 emergency session with the psychiatrist to discuss
9 A I do not.	9 feeling about arguments with fiancée and would
MS. MEYERS: Could we please go to the	10 like some tools to help him" feel "help him
11 entry for October 22nd, 2014, which starts on 1717	11 feel with his emotions."
12 and continues on to Depp 1718.	Do you see that?
13 A My notes are different. What's the top	13 A I do.
14 of the — can I see the top of that, just so I	14 Q Do you recall Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard
15 know what I'm looking for? Okay.	15 having a fight on this trip in Georgia?
16 Q First of all, this is also a note that	16 A I do not.
17 you prepared, correct?	17 Q Do you recall who Mr. Depp's
18 A Correct.	18 psychiatrist was at this time?
19 Q And if you want to take a minute and	19 A I do not.
20 read through the note, I know it goes on for two	20 Q Do you recall why Mr. Depp started
21 pages.	1
Zi pagos.	21 seeing a psychiatrist?

Conducted on April 16, 2022			
1367 1 Q Directing your attention down to the	1369 1 A It is.		
2 portion of the note that starts with "2010." It	Q Okay. It says here you text patient to		
3 says here "Patient spoke to a psychiatrist for	3 see if RN could come by and check in.		
4 50 minutes and was open and honest with his	Do you see that?		
5 feelings. He feels better after conversation but	5 A I did – I do.		
6 also feels he is in a no-win situation with	6 Q Why did you want to check in on		
7 fiancée."	7 Mr. Depp?		
8 Do you see that?	8 A I don't recall.		
9 A I'm kind of lost where we're at right	9 Q Were you ever concerned about Mr. Depp		
10 now.	10 when he and Ms. Heard were in arguments?		
11 Q Oh, sorry.	11 A Yes.		
12 FEMALE SPEAKER: Yes, yes, sorry.	12 Q Why were you concerned?		
13 Q Does this reflect that you were present	13 A Their arguments were a trigger for him		
14 with Mr. Depp when he spoke with his psychiatrist?	14 emotionally.		
15 A I don't remember if it was based on him	15 Q Any other reason?		
16 telling me or if I was present.	16 A No.		
17 Q Do you recall Mr. Depp ever expressing	17 Q What do you mean by "a trigger for him		
18 to you that he felt he was in a no-win situation	18 emotionally"?		
19 with Ms. Heard?	19 A It would cause him to be upset, add		
	20 stress.		
20 A I don't recall the specific words. 21 Q But you wrote them in your nursing	21 Q The next portion of this note says		
22 note, correct?	22 "When RN arrived in the room, patient was agitated		
1368	1370		
Do you see the box so, still in this	1 and felt fiancée was using the term mania" to		
2 portion that starts with 2010. Do you see where	2 express "to explain his behavior and excuse		
3 it says "Plan is for patient and fiancée to go to	3 herself from any fault during argument."		
4 dinner this evening. Patient is feeling exhausted	4 Do you see that?		
5 and wants to stay home but does not want to upset	5 A Yeah.		
6 fiancée."	6 Q Do you have any did you ever hear		
7 Do you see that?	7 Ms. Heard use the term "mania" to describe		
8 A Are we on the same page?	8 Mr. Depp?		
9 Q Yes. We're still in the portion of the	9 A I don't recall if that was – I heard		
10 note that starts with 2010.	10 it from her or heard that she was saying it to		
11 A 2010. Okay. Yes. Yep.	11 others.		
12 Q Do you recall this specific incident?	12 Q But you do have some recollection of		
13 A I do not.	13 hearing that Ms. Heard was using that word,		
14 Q Do you have any understanding as to why	14 whether it was directly from her or from others?		
15 Mr. Depp would be concerned about upsetting his	15 A Yes.		
16 fiancée?	16 Q The note goes on to say "Patient was		
17 A I do not.	17 upset by this label. RN processes feelings with		
18 Q All right.	18 patient and he was able to see fiancée's negative		
MS. MEYERS: If we can go on to the	19 behaviors."		
20 next entry, which is on the same page, 1023.	20 Did I read that correctly?		
21 Q And this is also a note you prepared,	21 A Yes.		
22 Ms. Lloyd?	22 Q Did you have any recollection of what		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

Conducted on April 18, 2022		
1371	1373	
1 you meant when you wrote that?	1 MS. MEYERS: Could we, please, go to	
2 A I do not.	2 the entry for November 3rd, 2014, which is on DEPP	
3 Q You don't have any understanding of	3 172?	
4 what "fiancée's negative behaviors" refers to?	4 AV TECHNICIAN: 172? Sorry, Counsel.	
5 A I don't recall specifics.	5 MS. MEYERS: Yeah, 1721.	
6 Q Do you recall generally?	6 Q Ms. Lloyd, this is also a note you	
7 A Yes.	7 prepared?	
8 Q And what do you recall?	8 A Correct.	
9 A At times – what's the word – she	9 Q And it says here you arrived at	
10 would almost try to instigate him.	10 Mr. Depp's home and he was "focused on	
11 Q And when you say "she," you're	11 relationship with fiancée and is struggling with	
12 referring to Ms. Heard?	12 conflicted emotions."	
13 A Yes.	Did I read that right?	
14 Q Did you ever witness that personally?	14 A Yes.	
15 A Yes.	15 Q Based on this note, is that something	
16 Q On more than one occasion?	16 Mr. Depp would have told you?	
17 A Yes.	17 A Based on this note, it appears so.	
18 Q Ballpark, how many times did you	18 Q Looks like there's another note for	
19 witness that during their during the time you	19 November 3rd below this one.	
20 cared for Mr. Depp?	Do you see that? And it continues on	
21 A I don't recall a number.	21 to the next page, which is DEPP 1722.	
22 Q More than five?	MS. MEYERS: If we could go there,	
1372	1374	
1 A I don't recall.	1 please.	
2 Q When you say Ms. Heard would try to	2 Q And, Ms. Lloyd, directing your	
3 "instigate him," what do you mean?	3 attention to the portion that starts with "1700,"	
4 A I remember an argument or being in	4 do you see where it says "RN went back to	
5 there when he was going from room to room trying	5 patient's house. He was chatting with a friend	
6 to remove himself from a situation, and she would	6 and was feeling stressed about his relationship"?	
7 just follow him from room to room and not give him	7 Do you see that?	
8 his space.	8 A I do.	
9 Q And that's one specific instance that	9 Q And it goes on to say "He feels she is	
10 you remember?	10 not being truthful with him and he is not sure how	
11 A Yes.	11 to" comfort her about this when excuse me,	
12 Q Do you remember seeing that type of	12 "confront her about this when she arrives home."	
13 behavior on other occasions?	Do you see that?	
14 A Yes.	14 A Yes.	
15 Q Are you aware of any of the fights that	Q And the "she" here refers to Ms. Heard;	
16 we just went through, are you aware that any of	16 is that right?	
17 them became physical?	17 A Correct.	
18 A No.	18 Q Do you remember this exchange with	
19 Q From what you observed, what was the	19 Mr. Depp?	
20 cause of the friction between Mr. Depp and	20 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection.	
locate transfer at the o	21 Q Do you have any reason to doubt the	
21 Ms. Heard during this time?	22 accuracy of your note?	

Conducted or	1 April 18, 2022
1375	1377
1 A I do not.	1 Q But you said you testified earlier
2 MS. MEYERS: If we could turn to the	2 that you did attend the wedding?
3 entry for November 17th, 2014, which begins on	3 A Correct.
4 DEPP 1723.	4 Q Were you there to provide nursing
5 Q Ms. Lloyd, do you see, at the very	5 services?
6 bottom, it says 11/17?	6 A I don't really recall if I was a guest
7 A Yes.	7 or $-I$ don't think they made that clear to me.
8 Q Okay. And then I think the entry	8 Q Did Dr. Kipper attend the wedding?
9 itself is on the next page.	9 A He did.
10 MS. MEYERS: Yes. Thank you.	10 Q And did Erin Boerum attend the wedding?
11 Q This is also a note you prepared?	11 A She did.
12 A Correct.	12 Q Do you recall any discussions of a
13 Q And this says "RN and MD went to	13 prenuptial agreement between Mr. Depp and
14 patient's house to assess him."	14 Ms. Heard before they got married?
Do you see that?	15 A Yes.
16 A I do.	16 Q And what do you recall?
17 Q Again, does this reflects that you and	17 A I don't recall specifics.
18 Dr. Kipper went to see Mr. Depp?	18 Q What do you recall, generally?
19 A Correct.	19 A I only recall what Johnny told me about
20 Q Do you have any recollection of why	20 the conversation.
21 Mr excuse me, why Dr. Kipper was visiting with	21 Q And what was that?
22 Mr. Depp at this time?	22 A That she didn't take it well.
1376	1378
1 A I do not.	1 Q Didn't take what well?
2 Q The next line says "Patient appears	2 A The idea.
3 anxious and depressed over relationship issues."	3 Q Sorry. I didn't hear the end of that.
4 Do you see that?	4 A The idea of having to sign a prenup.
5 A I do.	5 Q Did Johnny tell you that he asked
6 Q And then it says "Patient continues to	6 Ms. Heard to sign a prenup?
7 be ambivalent about relationship status."	7 A I don't recall specifics.
8 Do you see that?	8 Q But you recall Johnny telling you that
9 A I do.	9 Ms. Heard didn't want to sign a prenup?
10 Q Do you recall Mr. Depp expressing these	10 A Yes.
11 sentiments to you?	11 Q And when you say "didn't take that
12 MR. NADELHAFT: Objection. Hearsay.	12 well," what are you referring to?
13 A I don't recall specific conversations.	13 A From what Johnny said, her reaction was
14 Q But you also have but this is what	14 when he asked when they spoke about the prenup.
15 you wrote in your notes, correct?	15 Q Do you recall that in January of 2015,
I'm sorry, I didn't catch that.	16 Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard traveled to Japan together?
17 A Correct. Sorry.	17 A I don't recall.
18 Q Thank you.	18 Q Do you recall traveling to Japan with
19 A Sorry.	19 Mr. Depp?
20 Q Do you recall when Mr. Depp and	20 A I recall being in Japan, yes.
21 Ms. Heard got married?	21 Q Do you remember anything specific about
22 A I don't recall the date.	22 that trip?
1 I don't loven -no union	

Conducted on April 18, 2022			
1379	1381		
1 A I do not.	1 A Yes.		
2 Q Do you recall Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard	2 Q You've talked about this with		
3 having a fight on a plane?	3 Mr. Nadelhaft earlier. At some point, in		
4 A I recall a fight on a plane, but I	4 Australia, you learned that Mr. Depp had injured		
5 don't know the time it was around.	5 his finger, correct?		
6 Q What do you remember about that fight?	6 A Correct.		
7 A It was another instance where he was	7 Q And Dr. Kipper was already in Australia		
8 sitting at a table and not wanting to talk and she	8 at that time?		
9 wouldn't leave the table.	9 A Correct.		
10 Q What was she doing?	10 Q And you testified earlier that you and		
11 A She wouldn't leave the table and he was	11 Dr. Kipper went to see Mr. Depp after he injured		
12 saying, you know, "please, just go away."	12 his finger, correct?		
13 Q And what was she saying?	13 A Correct.		
14 A I don't remember her words.	14 Q Do you recall anything about what do		
15 Q How was her tone?	15 you recall about Mr. Depp's physical appearance		
16 A I don't recall.	16 when you first saw him?		
17 Q You spoke with Mr. Nadelhaft about this	17 A I don't recall specifics.		
18 earlier, but at some point, you traveled to	18 Q What do you remember about his		
19 Australia with Mr. Depp, right?	19 demeanor, if anything?		
20 A Correct.	20 A I don't remember the events of when I		
21 MS. MEYERS: Can we pull up what has	21 first arrived.		
22 been previously marked as Exhibit 14.	22 Q But you did see Mr. Depp at that time,		
1380	1382		
1 Q I would like to direct your attention	1 correct?		
2 to the March 1st, 2015 email from Dr. Kipper at	2 A I can't recall when I initially saw him		
3 2:10 p.m.	3 after the finger event.		
4 Do you see that?	4 Q And I believe you testified you don't		
5 A I do.	5 recall whether Ms. Heard was at the house when you		
6 Q Do you recall Mr. Depp having issues	6 went to attend to Mr. Depp, correct?		
7 with his sleep when he was in Australia?	7 A Correct.		
8 A Not specifically in Australia.	8 Q Do you remember seeing Ms. Heard in		
9 Q Do you recall Mr. Depp having issues	9 Australia?		
10 with his sleep, generally?	10 A Yes.		
11 A Yes.	11 Q Did you ever see any injuries on		
12 Q And what issues were those?	12 Ms. Heard when she was in Australia?		
13 A A hard time sleeping and staying on a	13 A Yes.		
14 sleep schedule.	14 Q What did you see?		
15 Q Ms. Lloyd, when you were in Australia	15 A A bruise on her arm.		
16 with Mr. Depp, did you see where he was staying?	16 Q Anything else?		
17 A Yes.	17 A No.		
18 Q And how many times did you go to that	18 Q Did she have any injuries to her face,		
19 property?	19 that you can recall?		
20 A I don't recall specific numbers.	20 A Not that I recall.		
21 Q Fair to say you went there multiple	21 Q Any cuts or abrasions, that you can		
22 times, though?	22 recall?		

Conducted on April 18, 2022			
1383	1385		
1 A Not that I recall.	1 A Yes.		
2 Q Do you recall Ms. Heard ever seeking	2 Q What does "R middle finger" reflect?		
3 medical treatment from you while she was in	3 A Right.		
4 Australia?	4 Q And so, Mr. Depp had cut his middle		
5 A I do not recall her ever seeking	5 right finger; is that correct?		
6 medical treatment from me.	6 A According to this, yes.		
7 Q At the time that Mr. Depp injured his	7 Q Now, if I could direct your attention		
8 finger, Ms. Heard was a patient of Dr. Kipper,	8 down to the bottom part of this entry that starts		
9 correct?	9 with "1130."		
10 A I'm not sure.	Do you see that?		
11 Q Do you recall whether Ms. Boerum was	11 A I do.		
12 already assigned to Ms. Heard?	12 Q Now, this starts with "Patient and		
13 A I don't recall if she was working with	13 staff returned from ER at 2130."		
14 her at that time.	Do you see that?		
MS. MEYERS: Can we turn back to the	15 A Yes.		
16 nursing notes, which is Exhibit 23. And,	16 Q So, am I — is it correct that the		
17 specifically, the entry for March 7th, which is on	17 1130, at the beginning of this, is referring to		
18 1732.	18 11:30 p.m.?		
19 A Is this March 7th of 2014 or —	19 A Yeah. That would make sense.		
20 Q Yes. It says "3/7/15."	20 Q So, this is the same day that you were		
21 Do you see that?	21 notified that Mr. Depp had injured his finger,		
22 A 3/7/15, no. Yes.	22 correct?		
1384	1386		
1 Q You said you saw a bruise on	1 A According to this, yes.		
2 Ms. Heard's arm at some point when you were in	2 Q Okay. And this was also the same day		
3 Australia, correct?	3 that Mr. Depp was seen in the ER for his finger,		
4 A Correct.	4 correct?		
5 Q Do you have any understanding of how	5 A Correct.		
6 she got that bruise?	6 Q In the middle of the page here, do you		
7 A I do not.	7 see in the middle of this entry, do you see		
8 Q Okay. Directing your attention to the	8 where it says "Upon arrival back to the apartment,		
9 entry for March 7th, 2015.	9 patient expressed feelings of anger and sadness		
10 Do you see here it says "MD received	10 about his relationship. Patient was encouraged to		
11 text message from client that he had been arguing	11 stay away from wife, as the relationship is toxic.		
12 with his wife and that he cut his finger"?	12 Patient expressed verbal understanding and why		
13. A Yes, I see that.	13 they needed to separate."		
14 Q Okay. So this is the day that you went	14 Do you see that?		
15 and saw Mr. Depp after his injury, correct?	15 A Yes.		
1	16 Q Do you have any recollection of this		
16 A Correct. 17 Q Now, if I could direct your attention	17 conversation, beyond what's reflected in the		
18 down to the portion that starts with "1530."	18 notes?		
-	obrana		
19 A Okay.	19 A I do not.		
20 Q It says "MD cleaned and dressed wound	20 Q Do you have any reason to doubt the		
21 to R middle finger."	21 accuracy of what you documented in your notes?		
Do you see that?	22 A I do not.		

		Conducted on	7 *P1	10,	
1	Q	Do you recall advising Mr. Depp to stay	1 s	ee in tl	ne middle it says "currently 5/10"?
ı	•	om Ms. Heard?	2	A	Yes.
3	-	I don't recall anything other than	3	Q	Do you know what that refers to?
1		stated in my notes.	4	A	
5		Do you recall ever having the view that	5	Q	And is that how Mr. Depp would report
		op and Ms. Heard's relationship was toxic?	i i	-	to you?
	_	Yes.	7	-	According to my notes.
7	Q	And what's the basis for that view?	8	Q	
8	A	Conversations that he would share with	1	•	23rd. First of all, do you see the portion
9 10 m		Conversations that he would share with	1		ntry that starts with "120"?
10 m		What did Mr. Donn share with you?	4	A	Yes.
11	Q	What did Mr. Depp share with you?	11		
12		I don't remember specifics, just, like,	12	Q	Is this 1:20 in the morning, a.m.?
	_	we reviewed in my notes, that he would be	13	A	According to this, yes.
		nal and that the relationship was causing	14	Q :c:	Do you see it says "patient states his
_	im str		•		trying to argue with him"?
16		After Mr. Depp injured his finger in	16	_	I see that.
		a, do you recall him coming back to LA?	17	Q	And, again, you have no reason to doubt
18		I don't recall specifics, but I know we	1		uracy of your note?
		urn to LA at some point.	19	A	
20	Q	Was Mr. Depp's hand bandaged at all?	20	Q	Turning to the next page. Do you see
21	A	Yes.		_	tion of the note that starts with "545"?
22	Q	And why was that?	22	A	Yes.
_		1388	1	0	1390
1		At one – I mean, beforehand, we kept	1	Q	And it says "called to loft," correct?
		aged to keep it clean, and then he had	2	A	Yes.
3 st		y, and it was bandaged after the surgery.	3	Q	What does that refer to?
4	Q	Do you recall that Mr. Depp had pins in	4		I don't know specifically. Loft is
5 hi	s fing		To the second	_	they were living.
6	A	Yes.	6	Q	Is that the Eastern Columbia Building?
7	Q	Do you recall Mr. Depp reporting that	7	A	Correct.
8 hi	_	er was in pain?	8	Q	And then, the next two sections of this
9	A	Yes.	i		ys "0820 torod, val," and then at 1445, the
10	Q	How would he report his pain to you?	10 s	ame th	•
11	A	I'd have to review my notes for	11		Do you see that?
12 sp	pecific		12	A	Yes.
13	-	Let's take a look at the entry in your	13	Q	What is that referring to?
		or March 23rd, 2015, which is on page it	14	A	Incomplete note. It would have been
15 st	arts o	n page 1735 and goes on to 736.	157	Corado	ol and Valium administered.
16	A	I see it.	16	Q	Do you have any recollection as to why
17	Q	Actually, before we turn to that one,	17 tl	hose m	nedications would have been administered?
18 do	o you	see, in the entry above for 3/22/15? Do	18	A	They were for his pain.
19 yc	ou see	that entry?	19	Q	And then do you see below that it says
20	A	Yes.	20 "	F/u Tl	nursday afternoon and Tuesday afternoon.
21	Q	Okay. And do you see next to 20 the	21 S	kin gra	aft bandage off week from Tuesday. Pin off

22 in two weeks"?

22 portion of the entry that starts with 2015, do you

Conducted on April 18, 2022			
1391	1 Whitney Heard is 2		
1 A Yes. 2 Q What does this reflect?	1 Whitney Heard is?		
·	2 A Yes.		
A I don't recall.	Q Have you met her before?		
Q Did Mr. Depp have a skin graft on his	4 A Yes.		
5 finger?	5 Q On how many occasions have you met		
6 A He did.	6 Whitney?		
7 Q And I think you testified that you	7 A I don't recall.		
8 just testified that he had pins in his finger as	8 Q And what is Whitney's relation to		
9 well, right?	9 Ms. Heard?		
10 Sorry, I didn't hear that.	10 A Sister.		
11 A Correct.	11 Q So the first text message appears to be		
12 Q Okay. So, at this time, on March 23rd,	12 from Erin, says Debbie just and it's on 14		
13 he had bandages and a skin graft and pins in his	13 is that 1432, military time, on the date		
14 finger?	14 March 23rd, 2015.		
15 A According to this, yes.	Do you see that?		
16 Q And then, do you see, in the section	16 A Yes.		
17 that starts with 2000, "Patient informed wife is	17 Q Okay. And it says "Debbie just told me		
18 coming to talk to him and he became extremely	18 what is going on and to check with you. Is Amber		
19 anxious."	19 awake or falling asleep?"		
20 Do you see that?	20 Do you see that?		
21 A I do.	21 A Yes.		
22 Q Do you have any recollection of why	22 Q Do you recall reaching out to Erin		
1392	1394		
1 Mr. Depp was anxious?	1 Boreum on this date?		
2 A I do not.	2 A I do not.		
Q Do you remember being present for a	3 Q Directing your attention down to		
4 fight with Mr. Depp between Mr. Depp and	4 Whitney to three messages down from Whitney		
5 Ms. Heard shortly after Mr. Depp returned from	5 or, excuse me, let's go up.		
6 Australia?	6 Do you see that Whitney responds to		
7 A I don't remember specifics.	7 Erin, "she finally fell asleep."		
8 Q Do you recall a fight when Amber's	8 And then Erin says, "Thank goodness.		
9 sister, Whitney, was present?	9 She must be exhausted. Do you want me to come to		
10 A I don't recall.	10 the loft or is she safe and sound asleep?"		
MS. MEYERS: Can we please pull up	Do you see that?		
12 document H, please.	12 A Yes.		
13 AV TECHNICIAN: Exhibit 27.	13 Q And then Whitney says "Safe? No.		
14 Q Now, just for the record, this is a	14 She's not. She keeps saying she wants to kill		
15 document that has a Bates number WH106 through	15 herself."		
16 109. And, Ms. Lloyd, you're not included on this,	Do you see that?		
17 but I just want to direct your attention to the	17 A I do.		
18 first text message here. This is I can	18 Q Did you ever hear Ms. Heard say that		
19 represent to you these are text messages between	19 she wanted to kill herself?		
20 Erin Boerum and Whitney Heard.	20 A No.		
21 A Okay.	21 Q Do these text messages, combined with		
22 Q Before I proceed, do you know who	22 your notes, refresh your recollection about an		

Conducted on April 18, 2022			
1395	1397		
1 incident that occurred on March 23rd, 2016?	1 A I saw Johnny push over one of Amber's		
2 A I remember an incident, but I don't	2 clothing racks.		
3 remember the date of it.	3 Q Okay. No physical violence directed at		
4 Q What incident are you remembering?	4 any human, correct?		
5 A There is an incident where Johnny and	5 A No.		
6 Amber got into a fight at the loft.	6 Q Okay. You said you didn't end up		
7 Q And what do you remember about that?	7 leaving the apartment after that, correct?		
8 A I was staying next door at a hotel and	8 A At some point that night, we left.		
9 security had come to get me saying that they had	9 Q When you say "we," who does that		
10 had an argument and Johnny wanted to go back to	2		
1186.	11 A Myself, Johnny, and Travis.		
12 Q Sorry. Is 86 the Sweetzer property?	12 Q And where did you go?		
13 A Yes.	13 A I don't remember.		
14 Q Sorry. Continue.	14 Q Do you know where Amber was that night?		
15 A So I went to the lofts, and I remember	15 A I don't know.		
16 that night, Amber was already leaving. She was in			
17 the lobby when we walked through. And when she			
18 saw that I was coming, she came back up to the	THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, let's		
19 apartment.	19 go ahead and take our afternoon recess for		
20 Q And what happened when Ms. Heard came	20 15 minutes, okay? Again, don't talk to anybody		
21 back up to the apartment?	21 and don't do any outside research, okay? All		
22 A I don't remember specifically what	22 right. We'll see you in 15 minutes.		
1396	1398		
1 happened. I remember Johnny was sitting outside	1 (Whereupon, the jury exited the		
1 happened. I remember Johnny was sitting outside 2 and we went to leave and somehow we didn't end up	1 (Whereupon, the jury exited the 2 courtroom and the following proceedings took		
1 happened. I remember Johnny was sitting outside 2 and we went to leave and somehow we didn't end up 3 leaving.	1398 1 (Whereupon, the jury exited the 2 courtroom and the following proceedings took 3 place.)		
1 happened. I remember Johnny was sitting outside 2 and we went to leave and somehow we didn't end up 3 leaving. 4 Q And why didn't you end up leaving?	1398 1 (Whereupon, the jury exited the 2 courtroom and the following proceedings took 3 place.) 4 THE COURT: All right. We'll come back		
1 happened. I remember Johnny was sitting outside 2 and we went to leave and somehow we didn't end up 3 leaving. 4 Q And why didn't you end up leaving? 5 A I don't remember.	1398 1 (Whereupon, the jury exited the 2 courtroom and the following proceedings took 3 place.) 4 THE COURT: All right. We'll come back 5 at 3:45, then? Okay. Thank you.		
1 happened. I remember Johnny was sitting outside 2 and we went to leave and somehow we didn't end up 3 leaving. 4 Q And why didn't you end up leaving? 5 A I don't remember. 6 Q Do you remember who else was in the	1398 1 (Whereupon, the jury exited the 2 courtroom and the following proceedings took 3 place.) 4 THE COURT: All right. We'll come back 5 at 3:45, then? Okay. Thank you. 6 THE BAILIFF: All rise.		
1 happened. I remember Johnny was sitting outside 2 and we went to leave and somehow we didn't end up 3 leaving. 4 Q And why didn't you end up leaving? 5 A I don't remember. 6 Q Do you remember who else was in the 7 apartment?	1398 1 (Whereupon, the jury exited the 2 courtroom and the following proceedings took 3 place.) 4 THE COURT: All right. We'll come back 5 at 3:45, then? Okay. Thank you. 6 THE BAILIFF: All rise. 7 (Recess taken from 3:29 p.m. to		
1 happened. I remember Johnny was sitting outside 2 and we went to leave and somehow we didn't end up 3 leaving. 4 Q And why didn't you end up leaving? 5 A I don't remember. 6 Q Do you remember who else was in the 7 apartment? 8 A I remember Travis, one of the security	1398 1 (Whereupon, the jury exited the 2 courtroom and the following proceedings took 3 place.) 4 THE COURT: All right. We'll come back 5 at 3:45, then? Okay. Thank you. 6 THE BAILIFF: All rise. 7 (Recess taken from 3:29 p.m. to 8 3:45 p.m.)		
1 happened. I remember Johnny was sitting outside 2 and we went to leave and somehow we didn't end up 3 leaving. 4 Q And why didn't you end up leaving? 5 A I don't remember. 6 Q Do you remember who else was in the 7 apartment? 8 A I remember Travis, one of the security 9 guards, was there.	1398 1 (Whereupon, the jury exited the 2 courtroom and the following proceedings took 3 place.) 4 THE COURT: All right. We'll come back 5 at 3:45, then? Okay. Thank you. 6 THE BAILIFF: All rise. 7 (Recess taken from 3:29 p.m. to 8 3:45 p.m.) 9 THE BAILIFF: All rise. Be seated and		
1 happened. I remember Johnny was sitting outside 2 and we went to leave and somehow we didn't end up 3 leaving. 4 Q And why didn't you end up leaving? 5 A I don't remember. 6 Q Do you remember who else was in the 7 apartment? 8 A I remember Travis, one of the security 9 guards, was there. 10 Q Anyone else that you can remember?	1398 1 (Whereupon, the jury exited the 2 courtroom and the following proceedings took 3 place.) 4 THE COURT: All right. We'll come back 5 at 3:45, then? Okay. Thank you. 6 THE BAILIFF: All rise. 7 (Recess taken from 3:29 p.m. to 8 3:45 p.m.) 9 THE BAILIFF: All rise. Be seated and 10 come to order.		
1 happened. I remember Johnny was sitting outside 2 and we went to leave and somehow we didn't end up 3 leaving. 4 Q And why didn't you end up leaving? 5 A I don't remember. 6 Q Do you remember who else was in the 7 apartment? 8 A I remember Travis, one of the security 9 guards, was there. 10 Q Anyone else that you can remember? 11 A I don't remember exactly who else was	1398 1 (Whereupon, the jury exited the 2 courtroom and the following proceedings took 3 place.) 4 THE COURT: All right. We'll come back 5 at 3:45, then? Okay. Thank you. 6 THE BAILIFF: All rise. 7 (Recess taken from 3:29 p.m. to 8 3:45 p.m.) 9 THE BAILIFF: All rise. Be seated and 10 come to order. 11 THE COURT: All right. Are we ready		
1 happened. I remember Johnny was sitting outside 2 and we went to leave and somehow we didn't end up 3 leaving. 4 Q And why didn't you end up leaving? 5 A I don't remember. 6 Q Do you remember who else was in the 7 apartment? 8 A I remember Travis, one of the security 9 guards, was there. 10 Q Anyone else that you can remember? 11 A I don't remember exactly who else was 12 there.	1398 1 (Whereupon, the jury exited the 2 courtroom and the following proceedings took 3 place.) 4 THE COURT: All right. We'll come back 5 at 3:45, then? Okay. Thank you. 6 THE BAILIFF: All rise. 7 (Recess taken from 3:29 p.m. to 8 3:45 p.m.) 9 THE BAILIFF: All rise. Be seated and 10 come to order. 11 THE COURT: All right. Are we ready 12 for the jury?		
1 happened. I remember Johnny was sitting outside 2 and we went to leave and somehow we didn't end up 3 leaving. 4 Q And why didn't you end up leaving? 5 A I don't remember. 6 Q Do you remember who else was in the 7 apartment? 8 A I remember Travis, one of the security 9 guards, was there. 10 Q Anyone else that you can remember? 11 A I don't remember exactly who else was 12 there. 13 Q Is Travis, Travis McGivern?	1398 1 (Whereupon, the jury exited the 2 courtroom and the following proceedings took 3 place.) 4 THE COURT: All right. We'll come back 5 at 3:45, then? Okay. Thank you. 6 THE BAILIFF: All rise. 7 (Recess taken from 3:29 p.m. to 8 3:45 p.m.) 9 THE BAILIFF: All rise. Be seated and 10 come to order. 11 THE COURT: All right. Are we ready 12 for the jury? 13 MR. CHEW: Yes, Your Honor.		
1 happened. I remember Johnny was sitting outside 2 and we went to leave and somehow we didn't end up 3 leaving. 4 Q And why didn't you end up leaving? 5 A I don't remember. 6 Q Do you remember who else was in the 7 apartment? 8 A I remember Travis, one of the security 9 guards, was there. 10 Q Anyone else that you can remember? 11 A I don't remember exactly who else was 12 there. 13 Q Is Travis, Travis McGivern? 14 A Correct.	1398 1 (Whereupon, the jury exited the 2 courtroom and the following proceedings took 3 place.) 4 THE COURT: All right. We'll come back 5 at 3:45, then? Okay. Thank you. 6 THE BAILIFF: All rise. 7 (Recess taken from 3:29 p.m. to 8 3:45 p.m.) 9 THE BAILIFF: All rise. Be seated and 10 come to order. 11 THE COURT: All right. Are we ready 12 for the jury? 13 MR. CHEW: Yes, Your Honor. 14 THE COURT: Okay. We're ready for the		
1 happened. I remember Johnny was sitting outside 2 and we went to leave and somehow we didn't end up 3 leaving. 4 Q And why didn't you end up leaving? 5 A I don't remember. 6 Q Do you remember who else was in the 7 apartment? 8 A I remember Travis, one of the security 9 guards, was there. 10 Q Anyone else that you can remember? 11 A I don't remember exactly who else was 12 there. 13 Q Is Travis, Travis McGivern? 14 A Correct. 15 Q Do you recall seeing Ms. Heard throw	1398 1 (Whereupon, the jury exited the 2 courtroom and the following proceedings took 3 place.) 4 THE COURT: All right. We'll come back 5 at 3:45, then? Okay. Thank you. 6 THE BAILIFF: All rise. 7 (Recess taken from 3:29 p.m. to 8 3:45 p.m.) 9 THE BAILIFF: All rise. Be seated and 10 come to order. 11 THE COURT: All right. Are we ready 12 for the jury? 13 MR. CHEW: Yes, Your Honor. 14 THE COURT: Okay. We're ready for the 15 jury?		
1 happened. I remember Johnny was sitting outside 2 and we went to leave and somehow we didn't end up 3 leaving. 4 Q And why didn't you end up leaving? 5 A I don't remember. 6 Q Do you remember who else was in the 7 apartment? 8 A I remember Travis, one of the security 9 guards, was there. 10 Q Anyone else that you can remember? 11 A I don't remember exactly who else was 12 there. 13 Q Is Travis, Travis McGivern? 14 A Correct. 15 Q Do you recall seeing Ms. Heard throw 16 anything at Mr. Depp?	1398 1 (Whereupon, the jury exited the 2 courtroom and the following proceedings took 3 place.) 4 THE COURT: All right. We'll come back 5 at 3:45, then? Okay. Thank you. 6 THE BAILIFF: All rise. 7 (Recess taken from 3:29 p.m. to 8 3:45 p.m.) 9 THE BAILIFF: All rise. Be seated and 10 come to order. 11 THE COURT: All right. Are we ready 12 for the jury? 13 MR. CHEW: Yes, Your Honor. 14 THE COURT: Okay. We're ready for the 15 jury? 16 Thank you.		
1 happened. I remember Johnny was sitting outside 2 and we went to leave and somehow we didn't end up 3 leaving. 4 Q And why didn't you end up leaving? 5 A I don't remember. 6 Q Do you remember who else was in the 7 apartment? 8 A I remember Travis, one of the security 9 guards, was there. 10 Q Anyone else that you can remember? 11 A I don't remember exactly who else was 12 there. 13 Q Is Travis, Travis McGivern? 14 A Correct. 15 Q Do you recall seeing Ms. Heard throw 16 anything at Mr. Depp? 17 A I do not.	1398 1 (Whereupon, the jury exited the 2 courtroom and the following proceedings took 3 place.) 4 THE COURT: All right. We'll come back 5 at 3:45, then? Okay. Thank you. 6 THE BAILIFF: All rise. 7 (Recess taken from 3:29 p.m. to 8 3:45 p.m.) 9 THE BAILIFF: All rise. Be seated and 10 come to order. 11 THE COURT: All right. Are we ready 12 for the jury? 13 MR. CHEW: Yes, Your Honor. 14 THE COURT: Okay. We're ready for the 15 jury? 16 Thank you. 17 (Whereupon, the jury entered the		
1 happened. I remember Johnny was sitting outside 2 and we went to leave and somehow we didn't end up 3 leaving. 4 Q And why didn't you end up leaving? 5 A I don't remember. 6 Q Do you remember who else was in the 7 apartment? 8 A I remember Travis, one of the security 9 guards, was there. 10 Q Anyone else that you can remember? 11 A I don't remember exactly who else was 12 there. 13 Q Is Travis, Travis McGivern? 14 A Correct. 15 Q Do you recall seeing Ms. Heard throw 16 anything at Mr. Depp? 17 A I do not. 18 Q Do you remember Mr. Depp throwing	1398 1 (Whereupon, the jury exited the 2 courtroom and the following proceedings took 3 place.) 4 THE COURT: All right. We'll come back 5 at 3:45, then? Okay. Thank you. 6 THE BAILIFF: All rise. 7 (Recess taken from 3:29 p.m. to 8 3:45 p.m.) 9 THE BAILIFF: All rise. Be seated and 10 come to order. 11 THE COURT: All right. Are we ready 12 for the jury? 13 MR. CHEW: Yes, Your Honor. 14 THE COURT: Okay. We're ready for the 15 jury? 16 Thank you. 17 (Whereupon, the jury entered the 18 courtroom and the following proceedings took		
1 happened. I remember Johnny was sitting outside 2 and we went to leave and somehow we didn't end up 3 leaving. 4 Q And why didn't you end up leaving? 5 A I don't remember. 6 Q Do you remember who else was in the 7 apartment? 8 A I remember Travis, one of the security 9 guards, was there. 10 Q Anyone else that you can remember? 11 A I don't remember exactly who else was 12 there. 13 Q Is Travis, Travis McGivern? 14 A Correct. 15 Q Do you recall seeing Ms. Heard throw 16 anything at Mr. Depp? 17 A I do not. 18 Q Do you remember Mr. Depp throwing 19 anything at Ms. Heard?	1398 1 (Whereupon, the jury exited the 2 courtroom and the following proceedings took 3 place.) 4 THE COURT: All right. We'll come back 5 at 3:45, then? Okay. Thank you. 6 THE BAILIFF: All rise. 7 (Recess taken from 3:29 p.m. to 8 3:45 p.m.) 9 THE BAILIFF: All rise. Be seated and 10 come to order. 11 THE COURT: All right. Are we ready 12 for the jury? 13 MR. CHEW: Yes, Your Honor. 14 THE COURT: Okay. We're ready for the 15 jury? 16 Thank you. 17 (Whereupon, the jury entered the 18 courtroom and the following proceedings took 19 place.)		
1 happened. I remember Johnny was sitting outside 2 and we went to leave and somehow we didn't end up 3 leaving. 4 Q And why didn't you end up leaving? 5 A I don't remember. 6 Q Do you remember who else was in the 7 apartment? 8 A I remember Travis, one of the security 9 guards, was there. 10 Q Anyone else that you can remember? 11 A I don't remember exactly who else was 12 there. 13 Q Is Travis, Travis McGivern? 14 A Correct. 15 Q Do you recall seeing Ms. Heard throw 16 anything at Mr. Depp? 17 A I do not. 18 Q Do you remember Mr. Depp throwing	1398 1 (Whereupon, the jury exited the 2 courtroom and the following proceedings took 3 place.) 4 THE COURT: All right. We'll come back 5 at 3:45, then? Okay. Thank you. 6 THE BAILIFF: All rise. 7 (Recess taken from 3:29 p.m. to 8 3:45 p.m.) 9 THE BAILIFF: All rise. Be seated and 10 come to order. 11 THE COURT: All right. Are we ready 12 for the jury? 13 MR. CHEW: Yes, Your Honor. 14 THE COURT: Okay. We're ready for the 15 jury? 16 Thank you. 17 (Whereupon, the jury entered the 18 courtroom and the following proceedings took		

Conducted on April 18, 2022			
1399	1401		
1 Thank you.	1 Do you see that?		
2 MS. MEYERS: Can you please go back to	2 A I do.		
3 the nursing notes, which are Exhibit 23. And,	3 Q Do you remember this incident?		
4 specifically, could we go to the entry for	4 A I do not.		
5 March 25th, that starts on DEPP 1736 and goes on	5 Q It says when argument became heated,		
6 to 1737.	6 patient removed himself from situation and had		
7 BY MS. MEYERS:	7 security drive him to another home.		
8 Q Ms. Lloyd, do you see at the bottom	8 Do you see that?		
9 here where it says "325"?	9 A I do.		
10 A Yes.	10 Q I think you just testified you don't		
11 MS. MEYERS: If we can just go to the	11 remember witnessing this, correct?		
12 next page.	12 A I do not.		
13 Q You agree this is a continuation of	Q But you don't have any reason to doubt		
14 that note, correct?	14 the accuracy of what you wrote down in your note,		
15 A Yes.	15 correct?		
16 Q Okay. And do you see, under 1330, it	16 A I do not.		
17 says "Patient states pain is 4 out of 10."	17 Q Had you seen Mr. Depp remove himself		
18 Do you see that?	18 from fights before, in this manner?		
19 A I do.	19 A Yes.		
20 Q And what does that reflect?	20 MS. MEYERS: Could we please turn to		
21 A Pain was being rated at a 4 out of 10	21 the entry for March 31st, which is on page DEPP		
22 out of 10 out of 10.	22 1740.		
1400	1402		
1 Q And then directing your attention down	1 Q Ms. Lloyd, this is also a note you		
2 to the entry for March 26th.	2 prepared?		
This is a note that you prepared, yes?	3 A It is.		
4 A Yes.	Q Do you see the portion that starts		
5 Q Okay. And just to make sure, I'm not	5 "0130, patient continues to c/o pain 10/10, which		
6 sure I asked, but the prior two notes, those are	6 is causing anxiety and insomnia."		
7 also notes that you prepared, right?	7 Do you see that?		
8 A Correct.	8 A Yes.		
9 Q Now, why don't you take a moment and	9 Q And what does this mean, "plaintiff		
10 read through this note, and just let me know when	10 continues to c/o pain 10/10"?		
11 you're done.	11 A Complain of.		
12 A Okay.	12 Q And the 10 out of 10 is the pain on the		
13 Q Now, the beginning of the notes starts	13 scale that you referenced previously, correct?		
14 at 0145.	14 A Correct.		
15 Do you see that?	15 Q Directing your attention down to the		
16 A I do.	16 portion that starts 1516. It says "At follow-up		
17 Q And so, again, is that 1:45 in the	17 with surgeon, bandage was removed from skin graft.		
18 morning?	18 Graft took a hundred percent but there was an		
19 A Correct.	19 infection under bolster. Finger was drained, pin		
20 Q It says here "RN called to patient's	20 was removed, and Rocephin 1G was administered		
21 home. Upon arrival, patient and wife were	21 during appointment."		
22 fighting in the garage."	22 Did I read that correctly?		

Conducted on April 18, 2022		
1403	1405	
1 A Yes.	1 Q And you returned with him?	
2 Q Excuse me if I my pronunciation is	2 A Correct.	
3 incorrect.	3 Q And how long did you stay in Australia	
4 Does this reflect that Mr. Depp had the	4 on that trip?	
5 bandage from his skin graft on his right middle	5 A I don't recall.	
6 finger removed on this date?	6 Q I'd like to direct your attention to	
7 A Meaning removed at that time or removed	7 the last page of this document that's marked	
8 for good?	8 it's for July 1st.	
9 Q Removed at that time.	9 Do you see that?	
10 A At that time, that's what that would	10 A Yes.	
11 mean.	11 Q Please take a moment and read through	
12 Q And the pin from his finger was also	12 this, and just let me know when you're done.	
13 removed?	13 A I'm done.	
14 A According to this.	14 Q Okay. This is a note you prepared,	
15 Q Okay. And when you say "the bandage	15 yes?	
16 was removed at that time," are you clarifying that	16 A Correct.	
17 because another bandage was put on?	17 Q And do you remember the events	
18 A I don't remember. That's why I was	18 reflected in this note?	
19 clarifying.	19 A I do not.	
20 Q Okay. Do you remember what type of	20 Q Directing your attention to the portion	
21 bandages Mr. Depp had on his hand at the time?	21 that starts with 1235. Do you see where it says	
22 A I didn't hear you. What type of	22 "RN received text from patient's assistant that	
1404	1406	
1 bandage?	1 the arguments between patient and wife are	
2 Q Yes.	2 continuing and RN should come to the set to see	
3 A I don't remember specifics.	3 patient"?	
4 Q Was it a hard cast or a soft cast?	4 Did I read that correctly?	
5 A Soft.	5 I'm sorry, I didn't hear your response.	
6 Q Was Mr. Depp's hand I'm sorry	6 A Yes.	
7 A I don't recall if it was a cast, but I	7 Q Okay. Who was the assistant referred	
8 know the bandage was soft.	8 to there, if you can recall?	
9 Q Do you recall whether Mr. Depp could	9 A I don't recall. He had two assistants.	
10 move the hand that was bandaged?	10 Q And who were they?	
11 A Can, yes. For a while, his finger was,	11 A Stephen and Nathan.	
12 like, splinted.	12 Q Do you recall both of them being in	
13 Q Could he grab anything with that hand?	13 Australia?	
14 A I remember him pretending he had a	14 A I don't recall if they were both there.	
15 claw. He could do this.	15 Q Why did they why did you	
16 Q Were certain fingers bound together in	16 understand strike that.	
17 the cast?	17 Why did you understand that you were	
18 A I don't remember specifics.	18 being called to set?	
19 Q Mr. Depp eventually returned to	MR. NADELHAFT: Objection to hearsay.	
20 Australia after the time period we were just	20 A I don't recall at the time.	
21 discussing, correct?	21 Q All right. Directing your attention to	
22 A Correct.	22 the last part of this note that says "2100." Says	

Conducted on April 18, 2022			
1407	1409		
here "Between shooting, patient was able to	1 Mr. Depp?		
2 express his feelings to RN. He explained that his	A Yes.		
3 wife makes him feel that he could never do	Q Now, I think you testified earlier you		
4 anything right and that they cannot have a	4 don't recall the last time you saw Mr. Depp.		
5 conversation without her blowing up."	5 A Not for sure, no.		
6 Do you see that?	6 Q When's the last time that you remember		
7 A Yes.	7 seeing him?		
8 Q And I think you testified you don't	8 A I went to his – one of his Hollywood		
9 recall having this exchange with Mr. Depp?	9 Vampire shows out here in the desert.		
10 A Correct.	10 Q Were Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard still in a		
11 Q It goes on to say, "Patient was given	11 relationship when you saw Mr. Depp the last time?		
12 positive reinforcement for expressing his	12 A No. Not that I was aware of.		
13 feelings. Patient verbalized he knows it's best	13 Q When was the last time you saw		
14 for them to take a break from each other when the	14 Ms. Heard?		
15 fights start to escalate, but how she will follow	15 A I have no idea.		
16 him from room to room when he tries to get away."	16 Q When's the last time you remember		
17 Do you see that?	17 seeing her?		
18 A I do.	18 A I honestly don't know.		
19 Q Have you ever personally observed	19 Q During the time you were Mr. Depp's		
20 Mr. Depp try to get away from Ms. Heard and her,	20 nurse, did you ever see Mr. Depp physically abuse		
21 then, following him?	21 Ms. Heard?		
22 A Yes.	22 A No.		
1408	1410		
1 Q But you don't recall him telling you in	1 Q If you would have witnessed this, would		
2 this specific instance?	2 you have documented it in your nursing notes?		
3 A I do not.	3 A Yes.		
4 Q And, again, you don't have any reason	4 Q Did you ever see Mr. Depp throw		
5 to doubt the accuracy of this note?	5 anything at Ms. Heard?		
6 A I do not.	6 A I do not recall ever seeing him throw		
7 Q This appears to be the last note	7 anything.		
8 reflected in this document.	8 Q During the time you cared for Mr. Depp,		
9 Do you see that?	9 did you ever see Ms. Heard physically abuse		
10 A I do.	10 Mr. Depp?		
11 Q And I think you said you don't recall,	11 A No.		
12 specifically, when you stopped caring for	12 Q Did you ever see Ms. Heard throw		
13 Mr. Depp, correct?	13 anything at Mr. Depp?		
14 COURT REPORTER: I'm sorry, what was	14 A I don't recall.		
15 the answer?	15 Q In the time that you cared for		
16 THE WITNESS: Correct.	16 Mr. Depp, did he ever tell you that Ms. Heard was		
17 COURT REPORTER: Sorry. Thank you.	17 physically abusive towards him?		
18 Q Do you recall why you stopped providing	18 A I don't recall any conversations like		
19 nursing services to Mr. Depp?	19 that.		
20 A I do not.	20 Q Were you ever concerned for Mr. Depp's		
21 Q Did you continue to work for Dr. Kipper	21 safety around Ms. Heard?		
22 after you stopped providing nursing services to	22 A No.		

1413 Q Were you ever called over by Mr. Depp MS. MEYERS: And just for the record, 2 when he was in a fight with Ms. Heard? this is a document bearing the Bates number DEPP 7804 through 7848. A I can't remember if it was when in a fight. I remember being called over after fights. 4 AV TECHNICIAN: Exhibit 28. 5 Q And to the extent you know, why were Q Ms. Lloyd, these are -- I'll represent 6 you being called over? 6 that these are text messages between you and Mr. Depp. I think you've seen some of -- some A My role with Johnny was medication or 8 8 portions of this document when you were answering emotional support. Q How many times did you travel with 9 Mr. Nadelhaft's questions. But I'd like to just 10 Mr. Depp while he was under your care? 10 direct your attention specifically to messages A Multiple, but I wouldn't – I don't 11 between you and Mr. Depp on May 27th, 2015, which 12 know a specific number. 12 appear on page 7841 and go through to 7843. AV TECHNICIAN: Sorry, Counsel, was Q Did you ever witness Mr. Depp and 13 13 14 Ms. Heard get in arguments while you were 14 there an instruction? 15 traveling? 15 MS, MEYERS: Yeah. I'm sorry. Can you 16 A Yes. 16 please go to the page 7841, and we're going to be 17 And what would Mr. Depp do in those 17 scrolling through the pages after that. 18 circumstances? 18 Go up two pages. Yeah. 19 Q Do you see the text message that starts 19 A I don't remember specifics, other than 20 in row 320? 20 the one time I mentioned on the airplane. Did Mr. Depp ever book a separate room 21 A Yes. 22 to separate himself from Ms. Heard? Okay. So I would like you to, please, 1412 1414 1 read through the text messages in row 320 through A I don't recall. 2 337, which are from May 27th, 2015. And before Have you ever witnessed Ms. Heard lose 3 her temper? you begin, I just want to confirm this number 4 under participants, next to your name. A I don't recall specifics. 5 What do you recall, generally? 5 That's your phone number? A I can't recall. 6 A Yeah. But I'm looking below, I was 6 In the time you treated Mr. Depp, did 7 like, no. But above, yes. 8 you ever suspect he was under the influence of Q All right. So if you could read 8 9 alcohol? 9 through the text messages reflected in rows 320 10 A I don't recall specific times being of 10 through 337 and then just let me know when you're 11 concern. 11 done. 12 Q Do you recall any specific instances 12 A Okay. I'm done to 322. Okay. I'm 13 when you were concerned he was under the influence 13 done through 330. 14 of drugs that had not been prescribed by one of 14 Are you done through 337? 15 his physicians? 15 Yeah. I've read everything. 16 Q Okay. Do you recall this exchange with A I don't recall. 16 17 Q Did Mr. Depp ever tell you that someone 17 Mr. Depp? 18 had taken his prescription drugs? 18 A I do not. Q Do you have an understanding of what 19 A I don't recall a conversation. 19 20 MS. MEYERS: Could we pull up 20 you and Mr. Depp were discussing?

PLANET DEPOS

21 Exhibit I, please.

22

AV TECHNICIAN: Please stand by.

A I mean, just from what the text

22 messages says. I can see what he was saying.

Conducted on April 18, 2022			
1415 1 Q And what was Mr. Depp saying?	1417 1 around?		
2 A That his as-needed medications were	2 A I do not.		
3 missing.4 Q Anything else about how they came to be			
l	A No. Output Did Ms. Heard ever get angry at you in		
[-	6 your presence?		
6 A I really don't remember what the above 7 text stated.			
	A Not that I recall. Recall So, just to be clear. Your		
1	9 understanding that Ms. Heard's feelings towards		
9 row 33 please or 333, please. And it says here	_		
10 "Saw them. She wiped me out of everything. Need	10 you changed is based off of what you heard from		
11 Adderall in the PRNs. I don't like to be out of	11 other people, correct?		
12 stuff on the just-in-case kind of deal. I can't	12 A Yes.		
13 believe she's got the balls to flat out steal my	13 Q And your understanding was that you		
14 meds for her fucking debaucheries. Hard game.	14 said she didn't want you around, correct?		
15 After all, she is the sister. X. Me."	15 A Yes.		
Do you see that?	16 BY MR. NADELHAFT:		
MR. NADELHAFT: Objection.	17 Q Mr. Depp is your patient, correct?		
18 Q Do you have any understanding as to	18 A Correct.		
19 what Mr. Depp was referring to there?	19 Q And Amber Heard was not your patient;		
20 A I do not.	20 was that right?		
21 Q Do you know who he's referring to when	21 A Correct.		
22 he says "She is the sister"?	22 Q You talked about before, I believe,		
1416 1 A I do not.	1418 11 that one of your roles for Mr. Depp was providing		
2 Q How did Ms. Heard treat you when you	2 him emotional support.		
3 first started caring for Mr. Depp?	3 Did I recall that correctly?		
4 A She was accepting.	4 A Yes.		
5 Q Did that ever change in the time you	5 Q You didn't have that role for Amber		
6 treated Mr. Depp?	6 Heard, correct?		
7 A I felt it did.	7 A Correct.		
8 Q You felt that, at some time,	8 Q Okay. One of the exhibits I saw was		
9 Ms. Heard's demeanor towards you changed, correct?	9 Exhibit, I believe, Lloyd 22. There was a		
10 A Yes.	10 reference to polysubstance abuse.		
11 Q Okay. When do you recall her demeanor	11 What is that?		
12 changing?	12 A Polysubstance abuse is used to		
13 A I don't recall specifically.	13 determine the use of different drugs and/or		
14 Q How did her treatment of you change?	14 alcohol.		
15 A It wasn't so much her treatment of me,	15 Q So it's abusing more than one drug or		
16 of me hearing that she didn't want me around from			
17 other members.	17 A That's what the term means, yes.		
18 Q Who did you hear that from?	18 Q Okay. So, Ms. Lloyd, it would be the		
19 A I don't recall specifics. It was from	19 March 27, 2015 entries.		
20 other staff people that we worked with.	20 A Okay.		
21 Q Did you understand do you have any	21 Q Can you see the entry for 1300?		
22 understanding as to why she didn't want you	-		
122 understanding as to why she didn't want you	22 A Yes.		

Conducted on	April 18, 2022
1419	1421
1 Q You wrote "Patient was having a hard	1 that is staying with his wife at their rented
2 time leaving the house, so security suggested the	2 house. Patient is discussing wanting to go home
3 MD and RN go to the house to see patient. Upon	3 to LA tomorrow and rehashing night. Patient's
4 arrival at the house, patient was sitting in the	4 personal security guard came to stay with patient.
5 car ready to leave. MD assessed patient's finger	5 RN will be next door and instructed security to
6 and will spend more time with the patient at the	6 call during the night if needed."
7 location he's being moved to."	7 You wrote that?
8 You wrote that?	8 A Correct.
9 A I did.	9 Q Do you know what you meant by "patient
10 Q And you wrote that based off of	10 is discussing wanting to go home to LA tomorrow
11 information you were provided?	11 and rehashing night"?
12 A I don't recall what that first sentence	12 A I do not recall what that's referring
13 is regarding.	13 to.
14 Q You don't have any reason to question	14 Q I believe you testified, way in the
15 the accuracy of the statement?	15 beginning, that you are you go to Dr. Kipper as
16 A I do not.	16 a patient; is that right?
17 Q Okay. Even then, at 11:30, the bottom	17 A Correct.
18 entry, you had testified a bit to that. After the	18 Q Not going into details, but how long
19 highlighted portion, it says "MD offered patient	19 have you been his patient?
20 Valium 10 milligrams IM to help with his anxiety	20 A Since before I went to nursing – early
21 and anger, but patient refused."	21 2000s.
22 You wrote that?	22 Q Okay. And do you consider Dr. Kipper
1420	1422
1 A I did.	1 to be a friend?
2 Q Okay. And you have no reason to	2 A Yes.
3 question the accuracy of that?	3 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE PLAINTIFF AND
4 A I do not.	4 COUNTERCLAIM DEFENDANT
5 Q Okay. Was Mr. Depp expressing any	5 BY MS. MEYERS:
6 do you recall Mr. Depp expressing any anger?	6 Q When you were with Mr. Depp in 7 Australia, was he drinking at that time?
7 A Only what I see I referred to earlier	8 A I don't recall him drinking.
8 in that note, the portion that was highlighted.	9 Q Do you recall that he was specifically
9 Q Okay. Then you then it's	10 abstaining from drinking during that time?
10 highlighting those going to the next page,	11 A I don't recall.
11 "Patient was talking about wanting to drink	12 Q Did you ever see Ms. Heard drink in
12 alcohol but did not obtain any."	13 front of Mr. Depp while he was abstaining from
13 You wrote that?	14 alcohol?
14 A I did.	15 A Yes.
15 Q And that was based off of what you saw	16 Q Did you ever did he ever ask her not 17 to do that, to your knowledge?
16 with Mr. Depp?	18 A Not to my knowledge.
17 A According to this, yes.	19 THE COURT: All right. Your next
18 Q Okay. And there's no reason to	20 witness.
	21 MR. CHEW: Yes, Your Honor. Mr. Depp
	• • •
19 question the accuracy of that note?	22 calls Sean Bett.
20 A Correct.	
1 -	

PLANET DEPOS 888.433.3767 | WWW.PLANETDEPOS.COM

Conducted on	April 18, 2022
1423 1 THE COURT: How did you spell the last	1425 1 certain areas within our district on gang
	,
	2 shootings and things of that nature. Then after
	3 that, I was assigned to gang units, where I
	4 performed search warrants and things of that
	5 nature; worked with homicide, worked with special
6 THE COURT: Uh-huh. 7 JOSHUA SEAN BETT	6 enforcement bureaus to combat a lot of the crime
1	7 that was taking place in our area.
	8 Q Did it come to a point where your
9 Plaintiff and Counterclaim Defendant, having been	9 employment with the Los Angeles Sheriff's
10 first duly sworn by the Clerk, testified as	10 Department came to an end?
11 follows: 12 EXAMINATION BY COUNSEL FOR THE PLAINTIFF AND	11 A It did.
COUNTERCLAIM DEFENDANT	12 Q How did that come about?
	13 A I was in a couple of really bad traffic
13 BY MS. VASQUEZ: 14 Q Good afternoon, Mr. Bett.	14 collisions and during the course of duties, the
	15 County of Los Angeles issued a, what they call a
15 A Good afternoon. 16 Q Will you please state your name for the	16 medical retirement or discharge. And so, I was
17 record.	17 kind of forced out, based on my injuries.
18 A Joshua Sean Bett.	18 Q And after you left the Los Angeles
19 Q Mr. Bett, what is your occupation?	19 Sheriff's Department, what did you do next?
20 A I'm currently security with Johnny	20 A I was doing some private investigations
21 Depp.	21 and I also was doing security, estate security at
22 Q And your current employer is Mr. Depp?	22 various residences and offices, and working with
1424	1426
1 A That's correct.	1 different executives on certain details.
2 Q And how long have you been in private	2 Q And when you were doing estate
3 security?	3 security, did you work with a certain clientele?
4 A Approximately just over 20 years.	4 A I did.
5 Q Prior to working in private security,	5 Q What type of clientele?
6 what were you doing professionally?	6 A It ranged from CEOs, VPs of Fortune 500
7 A I was with the Los Angeles County	7 companies to certain types of celebrity as well.
8 Sheriff's Department.	8 Q How did you come to be employed by
9 Q And how long were you with the LA	9 Mr. Depp?
10 County Sheriff's Department?	10 A During the course of working the estate
11 A Just over 14 years.	11 security and the type of private security, you
12 Q Over those 14 years, would you, please,	12 come in contact with a lot of other individuals in
13 describe for the jury your responsibilities in	13 security companies. What we like to call
14 each position you held with the LA County	14 networking. So when you network with a lot of
15 Sheriff's Department?	15 individuals, they call you, from time to time, to
16 A Yes, I was assigned the custody	16 ask you if you're available to work certain days,
17 division, where we handled the intake and outtake	17 weeks, events, and things of that nature. So I
18 of inmates. Then I was assigned to patrol	18 was asked, by an individual, if I wanted to work
19 division, where I was assigned to crime units	19 the estate of Mr. Depp, and I, of course, said yes
20 where we were – did calls for service, proactive,	20 on a part-time basis, at the time.
21 reactive arrests. After that, I was assigned to	21 Q And where is Mr. Depp's estate?
22 gang details, where we focused and saturated in	22 A It's in West Hollywood; it borders
22 gaing details, where we rocused and saturated in	12 It's in 11 cot Hong it bolders

Conducted on	April 16, 2022
1427	1429
1 West Hollywood and the City of LA.	1 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.
Q And approximately what year was that?	2 We can move on.
A That was at the end of either 2006,	3 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay.
4 into the beginning of 2007, around that time.	4 Q Over the years, Mr. Bett, have your
5 Q And since 2006/2007, have you been	5 responsibilities evolved over the years as you
6 employed exclusively by Mr. Depp?	6 provided protection for Mr. Depp and his family?
7 A I have. I have done other work over	7 A It has.
8 the years on a part-time basis with other firms,	8 Q How so?
9 but, primarily, within the last, I'd say, six to	9 A I started to travel a little bit more
10 eight years, it's been with Mr. Depp and his	10 with him out of state, and then eventually out of
11 family.	11 the country and worldwide.
12 Q And would you, please, describe, for	12 Q Did your interactions with Mr. Depp
13 the jury, your general job responsibilities when	13 also evolve from beginning to now?
14 you first started working for Mr. Depp?	14 A They did. I was around him quite a bit
15 A It was mostly estate security. So we	15 when he was in town. In the very beginning of my
16 controlled the, you know, people that arrived at	16 employment with him, he was doing a lot of movies,
17 the estate. We were there to monitor the streets	17 he was out of the state, he was out of the country
18 to make sure there were no overzealous fans or	18 a lot. So once he was back in town, if I wasn't
19 paparazzi that would hop fences or try to sneak in	19 with his children, taking them around to school
20 bushes and take pictures of the family. And it	20 and so forth, I would be around Mr. Depp and
21 also entailed taking the kids or the kids' mother	21 provide, you know, security for him when he went
22 to school or shopping or out to dinner. Things of	22 out and about in public and so forth.
1428	1430
1 that nature.	1 Q Would you, please, describe, for the
2 Q And when you say "the kids," do you	2 jury, your general access to Mr. Depp while
3 mean Mr. Depp's children?	3 providing security for him?
4 A I do.	4 A I had access to him at any given time.
5 Q And who was their mother?	5 He had an open-door policy. I had access to his
6 A Vanessa Paradis.	6 residence, the inside, all the rooms, at any given
7 Q Based on your observations, Mr. Bett,	7 time in the event there was an emergency or
8 would you, please, describe what it was like	8 anything like that.
9 working for Mr. Depp in the beginning?	9 Q And when traveling with Mr. Depp, was
10 A When I first met him –	10 the access the same?
THE COURT: Objection. What?	11 A It was. I have access to his hotel
MR. ROTTENBORN: Vague.	12 room, again, if there's an emergency. I have –
THE COURT: The foundation, I guess.	13 you know, wherever he's at, I make sure, and it's
14 What are we talking about? Is that what you	14 mandatory that I and other security personnel have
15 asked? Put your microphone on.	15 access to him.
16 MR. ROTTENBORN: Vague. Foundation.	16 Q And would you, please, describe, for
17 THE COURT: Vague.	17 the jury, your current job responsibilities?
MR. ROTTENBORN: Also, just relevance.	18 A Basically to provide security for him
19 What was it like working for him?	19 and his well-being. Albeit if he's in a hotel,
TITE COLD To Wilesda 41 - malescare - 0	,

22 beginning to now?

20

21

THE COURT: What's the relevance?

22 Honor, just background, just to understand.

MS. VASQUEZ: The relevance is, Your

20 residence, or when he's out and about in public.

Q Has your job title changed from the

1433 1 intoxicated? A Yes. I primarily, now, just work with 2 2 Mr. Depp, not so much with his children anymore. A It's the same as if he, you know, had a 3 So I guess you could say for lack - for a term, 3 glass of sparkling water. I mean, he's just very 4 you know, when we're in the United States, you low key, easy to get along with and, you know, he know, I'm kind of his lead security guy. just seems to me, I mean, he handles alcohol a lot Are there other members of Mr. Depp's better than I would. security team? Q And over the course of your employment A There are. 8 with Mr. Depp, have you ever seen him consume 8 9 drugs? And would you, please, name some of 10 those security members? 10 A I haven't. A That would be Malcolm Connolly, who 11 Are you generally aware that Mr. Depp 12 has used drugs over the years? 12 primarily does his European security, although he 13 does come from the States from time to time. 13 14 Leonard Damian, Mark Gibbs, Travis McGivern, 14 And how are you aware of that? 15 Starling Jacobs. 15 From him. 16 Q Who is Jerry Judge? 16 0 Do you know who Ms. Heard is? I do. **17** A Jerry Judge used to be his chief 17 A 18 O Who is Ms. Heard? 18 security individual. He was with him well over 19 1920 years, I believe, and we lost him a few years A She's Mr. Depp's ex-spouse. 20 Q When did you first meet Ms. Heard? 20 ago to cancer. Q Over the course of your employment with 21 Probably it would have been around 22 Mr. Depp, have you seen him consume alcohol? 22 2011, '12 maybe, maybe around 2010. It was some 1432 1434 A I have. 1 time ago. 2 2 How frequently? And how did you first meet her? A It ranged. Sometimes I wouldn't see She came over to his Hollywood estate. him drink at all and there'd be other times he'd, 4 And would you, please, describe, for you know, would have a glass of wine or two. the jury, some of your early interactions with And based on your observations, how 6 Ms. Heard? would you describe Mr. Depp's demeanor after A She was very pleasant, very easy to get drinking alcohol? 8 along with. I mean, she was almost as if she was A His demeanor is the same as if you were 9 a next-door neighbor. Just always had a smile to 10 talking to him. I would joke around with some of 10 her face and just, you know, just no issues at the 11 the other security personnel. He's, you know, my 11 time and, you know, I liked her. Liked her a lot. Q In the early days of Mr. Depp and 12 terminology would be he's kind of too cool for 13 Ms. Heard's relationship, did you have an 13 school. He goes into that kind of Jack Sparrow 14 mode and he's just, you know, very likeable, 14 opportunity to observe them together? 15 whether he drinks or he doesn't drink. 15 A I did. Q Based on your observations, have you 16 How frequently? A In the early stages, it was kind of on 17 ever seen Mr. Depp appear intoxicated? 17 MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection. Leading. 18 18 a part-time basis because a lot of times, you 19 THE COURT: Overruled. I'll allow it. 19 know, he was traveling or he was out of town

PLANET DEPOS

20

21

A I've seen him slightly intoxicated.

22 Mr. Depp's demeanor like when he appears slightly

And based on your observations, what is

20 working on films and so forth. When they were in

21 LA, I saw them quite frequently, which could have

22 been the days that I work, which varied anywhere

1435 1437 1 between four, five, six days a week. 1 Ms. Depp? O And based on what you observed of them 2 A I did. They were obviously very 3 together, how would you describe Ms. Heard's pleasant to him because, you know, I, from relationship with Mr. Depp when they first started observing, they were taking advantage of him. So seeing each other? they were being, obviously, extra nice to the hand 6 THE COURT: Yes. that feeds them. And that just progressed over a MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection. period of time. 8 Foundation. 8 Q How did Ms. Heard interact with you? 9 9 THE COURT: Yes. THE COURT: All right. Foundation. 10 MS. VASQUEZ: Your Honor, I believe 10 MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection. Relevance. THE COURT: All right. What's the 11 I've laid the foundation that he saw them 11 12 relevance? 12 frequently together when they first started 13 dating. 13 MS. VASQUEZ: It's just background, 14 THE COURT: Sir. 14 Your Honor. 15 MR. ROTTENBORN: How he would describe 15 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection. 16 their relationship is --16 We can move on. THE COURT: All right. I'll sustain 17 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. 17 18 the objection. Next question. 18 Q Were you ever present, Mr. Bett, for 19 any conversations amongst Ms. Heard and her Q After Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard started a 20 romantic relationship, did you become familiar 20 friends? 21 with any of Ms. Heard's family or friends? 21 A I was. 22 Can you describe any particular one 22 A I did. 1436 1438 Q Which ones? 1 that stands out to you? A Her sister, Whitney Heard, her good 2 MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection, Your Honor. 3 Leading. Calls for hearsay. friend, Raquel, or Rocky Pennington, another 4 friend, iO Tillett Wright. 4 THE COURT: All right. 5 MS. VASQUEZ: Well, to the extent, Your Ms. Pennington's boyfriend at the time, 6 Josh Drew. Honor, we're offering Ms. Heard's statements, it's Q And did you have an opportunity to 7 not hearsay. THE COURT: All right. If you can lay 8 observe Mr. Depp's interactions with Ms. Heard's 8 a foundation to that, we'll see where we go. 9 family and friends? Q Do you recall any specific instances, 10 A I did. And how would you generally describe 11 Mr. Bett, where you heard Ms. Heard say something 11 12 to her friends? 12 their interactions? A I do. A He was very open and warm to them. He, 13 13 Okay. Can you describe one of those 14 you know, offered them, you know, whatever they 14 Q 15 situations? 15 needed. They were constantly coming around the 16 estate. You know, eventually he let a couple of 16 A Yes. The first one, I was taking her 17 them live in his penthouses downtown for free. He 17 from Mr. Depp's property to her apartment in the 18 would let them, a few of them, drive his nice 18 south end of the city, that I believe Mr. Depp was 19 Dodge Challenger in and around town and take on 19 paying for. She was sitting next to me in the 20 vehicle. She was talking to a girlfriend, or a 20 trips. 21 Did you have any opportunity to observe 21 friend, where they were talking about another 22 how Ms. Heard's friends and family treated 22 male. And she says to the friend, girlfriend,

	April 18, 2022
1439	1441
1 whoever she was talking to, you know, "All men are	1 A I did.
2 idiots. You shouldn't trust that guy."	2 Q How often?
3 And then she turned to me and she said,	3 A It just varied. There would be, you
4 "Sorry, Sean, not you. I didn't mean that." And	4 know, some days when I was working that I would
5 I just shrugged it off like it's not a big deal.	5 see her. There would be other days I didn't see
6 Q Do you remember, approximately, when	6 her, she was out of town working. So it just
7 that conversation took place?	7 really depended on when she was around. And when
8 A I would say probably, maybe, 2012 or	8 she was around, for the most part, you know, she
9 '13, perhaps. Perhaps even a little bit sooner	9 was drinking. Sometimes I'd see a glass in her
10 than that. It was a long time ago.	10 hand and sometimes I'd see her, you know, have two
11 Q And over the years of Ms. Heard's and	11 glasses, if I was in the presence of her and
12 Mr. Depp's relationships, did you have an	12 Mr. Depp, obviously.
13 opportunity to observe how the relationship	13 Q Based on your observations, did it ever
14 evolved?	14 appear that Ms. Heard was intoxicated?
15 A I did.	15 A There were times when I went into the
16 MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection.	16 penthouse or we were at the Hollywood estate and,
17 Foundation.	17 you know, based on my training and experience in
	18 law enforcement, I could tell she was slightly
	19 intoxicated.
19 question is. That's fine.	
20 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you.	MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection, Your Honor.
21 Q Did you notice any changes in the	THE COURT: Excuse me.
22 relationship between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard?	MR. ROTTENBORN: That's kind of getting
1440	1442
1 MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection. Vague.	1 into the realm of expert testimony. He's not a
2 Foundation. Relevance. And leading.	2 designated expert.
3 THE COURT: Well, I'll allow it if you	3 THE COURT: All right.
4 can get a timeline set in there, okay? Thank you.	4 MS. VASQUEZ: Perhaps we can have him
5 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.	5 answer the question without citing to any
6 Q Did you notice any changes in the	6 experience in law enforcement, Mr. Bett.
7 relationship between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard after	7 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.
8 the initial stages of them beginning to engage in	8 Let's go to the next question.
9 a romantic relationship?	9 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. Understood.
10 A I did.	10 Q Do you recall observing any arguments
11 Q And would you, please, describe those	11 between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard?
12 changes that you observed?	12 A Several.
13 A Well, I noticed they went from being	13 Q Can you tell the jury about one that
14 that loving, almost like high school couple, where	14 comes to mind?
15 they were very giddy towards each other. He was	15 A There was an incident, for example, I
16 very happy, she was very happy, to they started to	16 just happened to be in the floor of their
17 argue. They started to argue periodically and	17 penthouse, which is on the top floor of this
18 then the arguing started to progress more and more	18 building, I was outside by the pool area reading a
19 and more, and it was always taking place because,	19 book, and when I was walking back past their door,
20 you know, Ms. Heard would start this argument.	20 I could hear shouting. I could hear her voice
21 Q Did you ever observe Ms. Heard drink	21 shouting, you know, at a very high pitch. So I
22 alcohol?	22 didn't rush in right away or anything. I just
ZZ diconor:	LE Gian crush in right away or anything. I just

1445

1 kind of stood by the door. He was, you know,

- 2 speaking with her and then the voices, you know,
- 3 the shouting had dissipated and then, you know,
- 4 there was music playing, and then they started
- 5 talking. So I kind of just stood by the door,
- 6 briefly, and then I went into another section of
- 7 the penthouse floor.
- Q Do you recall, approximately, the time 8
- 9 frame of that argument?
- 10 A As far as the year or how long it 11 lasted?
- 12 O I'm sorry. Thank you, Mr. Bett.
- 13 The year.
- 14 A That could have been, perhaps, 2012, 15 2013, maybe a little thereafter.
- Q Did Ms. Heard ever confide in you about 17 her relationship with Mr. Depp?
- 18 A Briefly.

16 address.

- 19 Do you recall her saying anything in
- 20 particular about her relationship with Mr. Depp?
- A Well, there were a couple of occasions. 22 There was one occasion in which they had an

Q I believe you testified earlier that

2 you observed many arguments between Mr. Depp and 3 Ms. Heard.

Do you recall anything that Ms. Heard 5 said to Mr. Depp while they were arguing?

A There was an incident, because, as I 6 said, the arguing progressed over and over as the years continued. He would text me when I was

10 MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection, Your Honor. 11 Calls for hearsay.

12 THE COURT: All right. I'll sustain 13 that objection.

working saying, you know -

Q Mr. Bett, if you could, just focus on 15 Ms. Heard, what you overheard Ms. Heard say while 16 observing arguments between Mr. Depp and 17 Ms. Heard.

18 A I overhead her saying to him he's a fat 19 ass, fuck you, Johnny, and you too, Sean. At one 20 time, when she went to throw a water bottle or a 21 plastic cup down the stairs and it bounced kind of 22 in Johnny's direction, but I ended up getting him

1446

1444 1 argument at his West Hollywood address. Johnny 2 told me, you know, just take her downtown to the penthouse so she can relax and cool off.

As we were driving downtown, you know, 5 she was crying, this was at the point when the 6 arguing was taking place quite frequently, and I 7 was telling her, I go, I said, Amber, you know, 8 this can't continue. You guys are either going to 9 kill each other or you're going to be in jail. 10 And, you know, with tears and everything, she 11 says, but I love him and I'm not going to lose 12 him. I said, but you guys can't keep doing this. 13 So we eventually got to the downtown apartments, 14 you know, she said thank you, I dropped her off, 15 and then I went back to the West Hollywood

- 17 Q What did you mean by, you know, "this 18 can't continue," when you told Ms. Heard that?
- A The constant arguing and bickering and 20 so forth. Because, as I said, it was slowly 21 progressing and, you know, it was just going to 22 turn out bad, eventually.

- 1 and we, you know, got out of there as soon as 2 possible.
- Q Did you ever see Ms. Heard throw 4 anything other than a water bottle?
- A It was a water bottle or a coffee cup. 6 It was something plastic.
- Q Other than a water bottle or a plastic 8 cup, did you ever see Ms. Heard throw anything 9 else?
- 10 A No, other than what he told me she 11 threw a broken bottle -
- MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection, Your Honor. 12
- THE COURT: Sir. Sustain the 13
- 14 objection. The jury will strike that testimony.
- 15 Please, just answer the question asked,
- 16 and when there's objection, do not speak, okay?
- THE WITNESS: All right. I'm sorry, 17
- 18 Your Honor.
- 19 THE COURT: Thank you.
- Q After observing several arguments
- 21 between Mr. Depp and Ms. Heard, what happened 22 next?

1447	1449
A As far as a time frame? Well, as I	1 A No.
2 said, the arguing, when it continued, we would	2 Q How about on Mr. Depp?
3 always, you know, I'd put him in the car and we	3 A Yes.
would drive back to his West Hollywood address, at	4 Q When did you observe injuries on
	5 Mr. Depp?
	6 A The first time would have been around
• •	
within hours or might take a day where he would	
stay overnight at his West Hollywood address and	8 damaged from an incident in Australia. 9 Q Do you know how Mr. Depp's finger was
then, you know, I would take him back the next day	
0 and, you know, they would reconcile by, you know,	10 damaged?
11 talking and she would have, you know, candles lit	MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection.
2 or, you know, a bottle of wine open with glasses	12 Foundation.
3 and, you know, within, you know, certain evenings,	13 THE COURT: Foundation.
14 you know, I'd get a text message from her, you	MS. VASQUEZ: It's just background. If
15 know, asking me to go pick up dinner at local	15 he knows.
6 restaurants they frequented.	THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection.
Q Did you ever see any violence between	17 Unless he was in Australia and saw it himself.
8 Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp?	18 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay.
19 A No.	19 THE COURT: Okay.
Q Other than the occasion when you saw	Q When else did you see injuries on
21 Ms. Heard throw something plastic in Mr. Depp's	21 Mr. Depp?
22 direction, did you ever see Ms. Heard hit	22 A I saw another injury around, it would
1448	1450
Mr. Depp?	1 have been March of 2015. He had a swollen kind of
A No.	2 cheekbone, eyelid.
Q Did you ever see any physical injuries	3 MS. VASQUEZ: Your Honor, if I may,
on Ms. Heard?	4 please, pull up a photograph, Exhibit Number 146.
5 A I didn't.	5 THE COURT: Just to the witness?
Q Did you ever see any physical injuries	6 MS. VASQUEZ: Just for the witness,
on Ms. Heard on occasions after Mr. Depp and	7 that's correct.
Ms. Heard argued?	8 THE COURT: I'm sorry. 146?
MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection, Your Honor.	
0 Foundation.	10 Honor. And that's plaintiff's, obviously,
THE COURT: All right. You want to lay	11 Plaintiff's 146.
2 a time frame to that?	12 Q Mr. Bett, do you recognize this
	13 photograph?
	14 A I do.
5 Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp argue, after that, did you	15 Q And how do you recognize it?
6 ever see any physical injuries on Ms. Heard?	16 A Because I took that picture.
7 THE COURT: That's the same question.	17 Q Why did you take this photograph?
8 MS. VASQUEZ: I'll move on.	18 A Well, we needed it as evidence in case
9 THE COURT: Okay.	19 Ms. Heard tried to make allegations towards
Q At any point during Ms. Heard's and	20 Mr. Depp. I was emphatic with him, telling him
21 Mr. Depp's relationship, did you ever see any	21 that's a serious mark, and we need to photograph
22 injuries on Ms. Heard?	22 it.
Q On the occasions where you witnessed 5 Ms. Heard and Mr. Depp argue, after that, did you 6 ever see any physical injuries on Ms. Heard? THE COURT: That's the same question.	 14 A I do. 15 Q And how do you recognize it? 16 A Because I took that picture. 17 Q Why did you take this photograph?

Conducted on	April 18, 2022
MD DOTTENBODN: I'll just move to	1 have just published to the witness Plaintiff's
1 MR. ROTTENBORN: I'll just move to 2 strike for foundation.	1 have, just published to the witness, Plaintiff's 2 Exhibit Number 65.
t .	
THE COURT: I'll allow that answer.	3 THE COURT: 65.
4 Thank you.	Q And, Mr. Bett, this is a three-page
5 Q And when did you take this photograph?	5 document, so I can have Mr. Arnold, please, scroll
6 A It would have been around March of	6 down.
7 2015.	7 A Okay. Okay. Thank you.
8 MS. VASQUEZ: Your Honor, we ask that	8 Q Do you recognize these photographs?
9 this photograph, please, be published to the jury	9 A I do.
10 and admitted into evidence.	10 Q And how do you recognize them?
THE COURT: Any objection to 146?	11 A Because I took them.
MR. ROTTENBORN: No, Your Honor.	12 Q When did you take them?
THE COURT: All right. 146 into	13 A December, mid December of '15.
14 evidence and can be published to the jury.	14 Q And why did you take these photographs?
15 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you.	15 A I took them to show proof that he, once
16 Q Mr. Bett, what does this photograph	16 again, had injuries sustained in an altercation.
17 show?	MS. VASQUEZ: Your Honor, we'll move to
18 A It depicts a swollen upper left	18 publish these photographs to the jury and for
19 cheekbone with redness to it.	19 admittance.
20 Q Thank you.	20 THE COURT: Any objection to 65?
21 Did you notice any other injuries on	21 MR. ROTTENBORN: No, Your Honor.
22 Mr. Depp?	22 THE COURT: All right. 65 into
1452	1454
1 A On that specific day, no.	1 evidence. It can be published.
2 Q Later in time, did you ever notice any	2 Q Mr. Bett, would you, please, describe
3 other injuries on Mr. Depp?	3 what we're looking at here?
4 A I did.	4 A The first picture, there's a laceration
5 Q Can you, please, describe what you	5 on the left side of his nose. It looks like the
6 recall?	6 left upper cheek has slight – a slight bruise to
7 A It was around December of that same	7 it, and then on his forehead, right above the
8 year, 2015, he got into an argument with Ms. Heard	8 ridge line, just almost to the center, it looks
9 and she scratched him and he had injuries.	9 like there's a red scratch mark above his left eye
MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection, Your Honor.	10 and to the right.
THE COURT: Sustain the objection.	11 Q Do you see that in the same subsequent
Only your observations, sir, what you	12 pictures in page 2?
13 saw.	13 A Page 2, I see a scratch mark, a
MR. ROTTENBORN: Thank you, Your Honor.	14 vertical scratch mark adjacent to his right ear,
15 THE COURT: Thank you.	15 on the right side of his face.
16 Q Mr. Bett, can you please describe the	16 Q Same question for page 3.
17 injury that you saw on Mr. Depp?	17 A Page 3, there's a scratch mark on the
18 A Yes. He had scratch marks around his	18 lower right portion of his chin. There's that
19 nose area. I believe on one of the sides of his	19 same scratch mark on the center left side of his
20 face, in the cheek area, and then, on his	20 nose. And you can see the frontal portion of that
21 forehead.	21 bruise, it's on the left side, under his eye.
22 MS. VASQUEZ: And if we could just	22 Q Were you surprised to see Mr. Depp with

Conducted on	April 18, 2022
1455	1457
1 these injuries?	THE COURT: Sir, if you didn't see it,
2 MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection. Leading.	2 you can't testify to it, correct?
THE COURT: I'll sustain as to leading.	3 THE WITNESS: Correct.
4 Q Did you ever see any similar injuries	4 THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
5 on Ms. Heard?	5 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.
6 A None.	6 THE COURT: The jury will strike that
7 Q Did you see ever see any injuries on	7 answer. Thank you.
8 Ms. Heard?	8 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you, Your Honor.
9 A I didn't.	9 Q Were you with Mr. Depp when he attended
10 Q Did Ms. Heard ever tell you she was	10 the meeting that you mentioned earlier?
11 being abused by Mr. Depp?	11 A I was.
12 A She didn't.	12 Q And if you know, who was that meeting
13 Q Did she ever ask you for help?	13 with?
14 A No.	14 A It was with his accountant.
15 Q Did you ever see any evidence that	15 Q And who is Mr. Depp's accountant?
16 Ms. Heard was being abused by Mr. Depp?	16 A Ed White.
17 A I didn't.	17 Q And where did that meeting take place?
18 Q Turning to April 21st, 2016, Mr. Bett,	18 A It took place at his production – his
19 do you remember anything about that day?	19 old production office in the Los Angeles area.
20 A Yes. That was the day or evening that	Q What happened after the meeting ended?
21 Ms. Heard was celebrating her birthday with some	21 A When the meeting ended, we drove to his
22 friends.	22 West Hollywood address, which might have been,
1456	1458
1 Q Do you recall what birthday Ms. Heard	1 maybe, five, ten minutes away. He had to go
2 was celebrating?	2 inside the house and retrieve something. I don't
3 A I'm sorry?	3 know what it was. We were only there a short
4 Q Do you recall what birthday Ms. Heard	4 period of time. We were kind of rushing because,
5 was celebrating?	5 you know, we had been running late because it was
6 A I believe it was her 30th, 29th or	6 her birthday dinner, and we eventually left
7 30th.	7 thereafter and headed back down to the penthouses,
8 MR. ROTTENBORN: Your Honor, if we may,	8 downtown Los Angeles.
9 can we just remove the exhibit?	9 Q How would you describe Mr. Depp's
10 THE COURT: Oh, yeah. Sorry. Thank	10 demeanor after the meeting ended with Mr. White?
11 you.	11 A To me, he looked fine. You could tell
12 Q Other than Ms. Heard's birthday	12 he was in a hurry, and he was, you know, telling
13 celebration that evening, do you recall anything	13 me, okay, we've got to hurry up and go to the
14 else about April 21st, 2016?	14 house real quick before we go downtown. But other
15 A He had a meeting that afternoon and	15 than that, he appeared fine to me.
16 which extended into the evening, and that was the,	16 Q And based on your observations,
17 as I said, the night of her birthday party, where	17 Mr. Bett, did Mr. Depp appear, to you, to be
18 they got into another argument and she had struck	18 intoxicated?
19 him in the face.	19 A He didn't.
20 THE COURT: All right.	20 Q I believe you testified that after you
21 MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection. Move to	21 left the meeting, you went to Mr. Depp's home, his
22 strike, Your Honor.	22 residence in West Hollywood, and then on to the

1459 1 Eastern Columbia Building; is that correct? Q Did you happen to work the next day, on 1 A That's correct. April 22nd, 2016? What happened after you arrived at the 3 A I did. 4 penthouses for Ms. Heard's birthday dinner? 4 Q When did you start working on that day? A We went upstairs and she was having a 5 A On that day, I started -- I drove to 6 dinner with her friends in one of the penthouses, 6 his West Hollywood address because Mr. McGivern 7 I believe it was penthouse number 5, we entered had sent me a text message stating they had an 8 the front door to that penthouse, Amber stood up, 8 argument. 9 9 she walked towards Mr. Depp, she had a look of, MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection. Hearsay. 10 you know, you could tell she was upset, the fact 10 THE COURT: All right. I'll sustain as 11 that he was late. You know, Mr. Depp apologized 11 to hearsay. 12 to everybody, apologized to Amber and told her, Q Why did you start your shift at the 12 13 you know, sorry, baby, or words to that effect, 13 Sweetzer property, or Mr. Depp's West Hollywood 14 for being late. She gave him a hug and a kiss and 14 property, as opposed to the Eastern Columbia 15 said, come sit down, sugar. 15 Building? O Was that a nickname, a common nickname A Because that's where Mr. Depp was at 16 17 Ms. Heard used for Mr. Depp? 17 the time. A She used to call him that quite O Do you recall anything specific about 19 frequently in front of me. 19 that day, April 22nd, 2016? Q Approximately what time did you arrive 20 A Just he had told me they had a --21 to the Eastern Columbia Building? MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection. 21 A It would have been somewhere between, 22 THE COURT: I'll sustain the objection. 1460 1462 1 You cannot say what he told you, sir. I'm sure 1 maybe, 9 and 10:00 in the evening. O Do you know what time the birthday you have testified before. dinner for Ms. Heard was scheduled to start? 3 THE WITNESS: I have, Your Honor. 4 A I can't remember the exact time. THE COURT: Yes. Thank you. Q Do you recall how late you and Mr. Depp O Did you see Mr. Depp when you arrived to the -- his West Hollywood home on April 22nd, 6 were to the birthday dinner? 6 2016? A I knew we were running behind, but, as A I did. 8 I said, I didn't know, actually, what time the 8 Q Did you observe any injuries on 9 dinner was starting. Q And once you arrived at the penthouse 10 Mr. Depp? 11 in the Eastern Columbia Building, did you go 11 A I didn't. 12 inside? 12 Q In this time frame of April 2016, do 13 you recall Mr. Depp's mother having any health A Briefly. I had a couple of Mr. Depp's 13 14 problems? 14 computer bags and bags with me, and I just sat 15 them down in the corner and then I exited 15 A Yes. 16 thereafter. 16 What do you recall about her health 17 problems? 17 Q How long did you stay at the Eastern 18 Columbia Building after exiting the penthouse? A At that time, she was very critical. 19 She had been suffering from cancer for some time, 19 A I was probably there, perhaps, maybe 20 another hour or two, and then I would have been 20 a few years, I believe, and at that stage, she was 21 relieved by the night shift security personnel, 21 slowly deteriorating, so it was, approximately, a

22 month before she passed.

22 Travis McGivern.

Conducted on	April 18, 2022
1463	1465
1 Q Do you recall when she passed away?	1 MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection. Hearsay,
2 A I believe it was around May 20th, 19th.	2 Your Honor.
3 Q And how did you learn that she had	3 THE COURT: All right.
4 passed away?	4 MS. VASQUEZ: It's just to establish.
5 A Mr. Depp told me.	5 THE COURT: That he wanted to talk to
6 Q And, again, based on your observations,	6 Ms. Heard. That's fine. We'll leave it at that.
7 how would you describe Mr. Depp's demeanor when he	7 Next question.
8 informed you that his mother had passed away?	8 MR. ROTTENBORN: Thank you, Your Honor.
9 A Well, he just lost his mother, so he	9 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you.
10 was, you know, you could tell he was, you know,	10 Q So you were working on May 21st; is
11 very sad and he was mourning. And, so, I just	11 that right?
12 left him alone until he needed me for whatever I	12 A I was.
13 had to do for him that day.	13 Q Did you end up taking Mr. Depp to the
14 Q And to your knowledge, Mr. Bett, when	14 penthouses at Eastern Columbia Building?
15 was the next time Mr. Depp saw Ms. Heard?	15 A I did. And Mr. Judge was along with me
16 A Maybe a month later, sometime in May.	16 as well.
17 Q I'm sorry. Was that a month after the	17 Q And do you remember, approximately,
18 birthday dinner on April 21st, 2016?	18 what time you arrived at the penthouses?
MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection. Leading.	19 A It would have been sometime after 7:30,
THE COURT: I'll sustain as to leading.	20 maybe 7:45, 7:15. Around that time frame.
21 Q To your knowledge, after April 21st,	21 Q And was that in the evening?
22 2016, when did Mr. Depp next see Ms. Heard?	22 A It was.
1464	1466
1 A In my presence, he would have seen her	Q Did you enter the penthouses with
2 May 21st.	2 Mr. Depp?
Q And was that after Mr. Depp's mother	A I did. Myself and Jerry Judge and
4 passed away?	4 Mr. Depp. Q And what did you do when you first
5 A Correct. That would have been a day	
6 after she passed.	
7 MS. VASQUEZ: I have, approximately,	7 A When we first walked in, on the center
8 10, 15 minutes left.	8 island in the kitchen, there were candles lit on 9 the table, there was a couple wine glasses that
9 THE COURT: I'll let you finish, if 10 that's okay with the jury. We'll finish, at	10 were empty, and there was a bottle of wine that
11 least, the direct.	11 was open. There was also music playing in the
12 MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you.	12 background through the speakers that were in the
13 THE COURT: That's fine.	13 wall.
14 Q Turn to May 21st, 2016. Please tell us	14 Q Did you see Ms. Heard when you first
15 what you remember about that day.	15 entered the penthouse?
16 A That day, we were at his West Hollywood	16 A I didn't.
17 address. Jerry Judge, his chief security guard,	17 Q What happened after you entered the
18 was with me and with us at the estate at the time.	18 penthouses?
19 Later on in that evening, Mr. Depp told us that he	19 A After we entered the penthouses, Jerry
20 wanted to go down and retrieve some items from the	20 Judge told Johnny that myself and —
21 penthouse, and he also wanted to talk, briefly,	21 THE COURT: Yes.
22 with Ms. Heard.	22 MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection. Hearsay.
1	1

1467 1469 THE COURT: All right. I'll sustain Q Did he appear intoxicated to you when 2 the objection. 2 he arrived to the Eastern Columbia Building? 3 All right. Next question. 3 A No. 4 MS. VASQUEZ: Okay. 4 Q So you went to the storage area of the O Did you stay inside the penthouse with 5 penthouse area. How long were you there? 6 Mr. Judge and Mr. Depp? A We might have been there, maybe, A No. Shortly thereafter, Mr. Judge and ten minutes, five minutes. We got something to 8 I exited the penthouse and stood outside the door, drink and then we exited that, you know, penthouse 9 briefly. 9 I described, or that penthouse storage area. O How long would you estimate that you 10 Q And where did you go next? 11 stood outside the door of the penthouse? 11 A We walked down the hall towards 12 A It would have been, approximately, 12 Mr. Depp's penthouse, which would have been 13 maybe, ten minutes, maybe a little bit more, a 13 penthouse number 3. Q And did you stand outside the door or 14 little bit less. Q And after standing outside the 15 did you go in? 16 penthouse for ten minutes, give or take, where did A We -- as we approached the door, we 17 you go next? 17 could hear this screaming and shouting from A We walked down the hallway to penthouse 18 Ms. Heard, so I immediately opened up the door and 19 number 5. Penthouse number 5 has two doors, 19 Mr. Judge and I ran in there. 20 there's a main entrance that takes you into the 20 Q What do you remember Ms. Heard 21 living room. Next to it, around the corner, it's 21 screaming or shouting? 22 a continuation of the penthouse, which is, like, a A It appeared she was shouting 1468 1470 1 storage area. It also has - it had a couch at 1 profanities. So once Mr. Judge and I went through 2 the time and a TV for the security personnel. So 2 the front door, Mr. Depp would have been standing 3 once we were at the penthouses, we could go in 3 directly in front of us, maybe about 20 feet. 4 there, have lunch or dinner or watch a little bit 4 Because parallel to us, walking in, or running in, 5 of TV, and then, you know, whenever Mr. Depp or 5 there was a wall. It was the way the kitchen was 6 Ms. Heard would leave and I'd have to drive or the 6 set up, it was almost like an L shape. So you 7 other security personnel, we would get a text or 7 walk in and then you'd have to make a left. So 8 they would come knock on the door and we would 8 Mr. Depp would have been standing in front of us 9 leave. 9 and he glanced at us. As soon as Mr. Judge and I 10 And when you first arrived to the 10 rounded the corner, I saw Ms. Heard standing next Q 11 penthouses with Mr. Depp, based on your 11 to her good friend, Raquel Pennington. 12 observations, was he drinking? Q And how was Ms. Heard standing? Where 13 A He had had some glasses of wine at the 13 were her hands? 14 meeting he was at with his accountant. A Her hands would have been in this Q Apologies, Mr. Bett, I meant on 15 motion. Once Mr. Judge and I rounded that corner 16 May 21st, 2016. 16 and she saw both Jerry and I, she had this look of

PLANET DEPOS

17 surprise on her face, and then she looked at

19 the last time you do this to me."

18 Mr. Depp and us and she shouted out loud, "This is

21 and said, "What the hell are you talking about?"

22 At that point, Mr. Judge tapped Mr. Depp on the

At which point, Mr. Depp looked at her

17

18

19 alcohol that day?

A Oh, I'm sorry. I'm sorry.

22 have known how much he drank.

Q Did you observe Mr. Depp drinking any

A He might have had a glass of wine in

21 the car, but as far as the entire day, I wouldn't

Conducted on	April 16, 2022
1471	1473
1 arm and told him, boss, let's leave.	1 Q And while Mr. Depp was in penthouse
2 So we gathered there was a couple of	2 number 3, did you observe him cause any damage?
3 computer bags that was right on the table, and we	3 A No.
4 exited the front door to penthouse number 3.	4 Q Did you observe him cause any damage to
5 Q Based on your observations, did you	5 any of the penthouses on May 21st, 2016?
6 see did you have a clear view of Ms. Heard?	6 A No.
7 A I did.	7 Q Did you see Mr. Depp become violent
8 Q Did you have a clear view of her face?	8 with anyone while at the penthouses on May 21st,
9 A I did.	9 2016?
10 Q Did you observe any injuries on	MR. ROTTENBORN: Objection. Leading.
11 Ms. Heard's face?	11 THE COURT: I'll allow it. That's
12 A I didn't.	12 fine.
13 Q Did you see any redness?	13 A I didn't.
14 A I didn't.	14 Q Mr. Bett, have you ever seen Mr. Depp
15 Q Swelling?	15 become violent with Ms. Heard?
16 A None.	16 A I haven't.
17 Q Was Ms. Heard holding her face?	MS. VASQUEZ: Thank you. I have
18 A She wasn't.	18 nothing further.
19 Q So what happened next?	19 THE COURT: All right. You can stay
20 A We exited penthouse number 3 and we	20 right there, sir. Ladies and gentlemen, that
21 walked down the hallway. Right when we were	21 concludes the testimony for today. So I'll
22 getting close to penthouse number 5 door, Mr. Depp	22 release you, we'll be back here at 10:00 a.m.
1472	1474
1 says "I need to get in here and look for	1 tomorrow. Please have a safe, quiet night.
2 something."	2 Please take care of yourself. Take your vitamins,
3 So I opened up the door for him. We	3 we need you. We will see you in the morning.
4 went inside and that's when I saw Ms. Heard's	4 Don't talk to anyone, don't do any outside
5 friend, Raquel Pennington's boyfriend, Josh Drew,	5 research, okay?
6 and another unknown female that I'd never seen	6 Thank you.
7 before, and there was a small dog, kind of walking	7 (Whereupon, the jury exited the
8 around.	8 courtroom and the following proceedings took
9 Mr. Depp, I believe he said "Get the	9 place.)
10 fuck out of my apartment."	THE COURT: All right. And, Mr. Bett,
So, Mr. Drew nodded his head and	11 since you're still in the middle of your
12 basically says, okay. The female picked up the	12 testimony, you cannot talk to the attorneys or
13 dog and they exited the front door to that	13 Mr. Depp about your testimony or about this case,
14 penthouse.	14 okay?
15 Q What did Mr. Depp do next?	THE WITNESS: I understand.
16 A He was walking around the kitchen area,	THE COURT: And we'll see you tomorrow
17 living room area. He might have gone upstairs,	17 at 10:00 a.m.
18 briefly. I can't remember. I don't know what he	18 THE WITNESS: Thank you, Your Honor.
19 was looking for. I didn't ask him, Mr. Judge	19 THE COURT: Thank you. You're
20 didn't ask him. Eventually, he didn't find	20 released.
21 whatever he was looking for and we exited	21 Anything else for this evening?

```
1477
                                                                THE COURT: That's good. You guys have
  a point of clarification.
2
         THE COURT: Okay. Sure, go ahead.
                                                      2 a good evening, okay?
3
         MR. CHEW: Perhaps we should approach.
                                                                MR. CHEW: Thank you very much, Your
4
         THE COURT: Approach? Okay. Sure.
                                                      4 Honor.
5
                                                      5
         (Sidebar.)
                                                                THE COURT: All right. Thank you.
                                                      6
6
         THE COURT: Yes.
                                                                We'll be in recess, then.
         MR. CHEW: We have asked about -- we do
                                                      7
                                                                (Open court.)
8 anticipate that Mr. Depp will start his testimony
                                                                THE BAILIFF: All rise.
                                                      8
9 tomorrow, probably be in the middle of his direct
                                                                (Whereupon, the trial was recessed at
10 tomorrow night.
                                                      105:14 p.m. to reconvene 10:00 a.m., Tuesday, April
11
         THE COURT: I understand.
                                                      1119, 2022.)
12
         MR. CHEW: I'm sure Ms. Bredehoft will
                                                      12
13 cross-examine. So the question is, since he's not
                                                      13
14 a normal witness, in the sense that he's been
                                                      14
15 hearing all the testimony, my questions is, to
                                                      15
16 what extent can we talk to him in the middle of
                                                      16
17 direct or after --
                                                      17
18
         THE COURT: No, I understand. But he's
                                                      18
19 just like any other witness. Once he takes that
                                                      19
20 oath, you just can't talk about his testimony.
                                                      20
21
         MR. CHEW: Yes, we just wanted to make
                                                      21
22 sure.
                                                      22
                                                1476
                                                                                                     1478
                                                      1
                                                              CERTIFICATE OF SHORTHAND REPORTER
         THE COURT: It makes sense. That's
                                                      2
                                                               I, JUDITH E. BELLINGER, RPR, CRR, the
  fine. That goes on both sides, obviously.
         MR. CHEW: So that would apply to
                                                      3
                                                         court reporter before whom the foregoing hearing
                                                         was taken, do hereby certify that the foregoing
4 Ms. Heard as well.
         MS. BREDEHOFT: Absolutely.
                                                         excerpt transcript is a true and correct record of
                                                         the proceedings; that said proceedings were taken
6
         THE COURT: Also, as far as the
                                                         by me stenographically and thereafter reduced to
7 alternate goes, on reflection, I think it should
8 be the first person we call as the next alternate,
                                                         typewriting under my direction; and that I am
                                                        neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by
9 and I have it as Number 10.
         MS. BREDEHOFT: That's what I have.
                                                      10 any of the parties to this case and have no
10
                                                      11 interest, financial or otherwise, in its outcome.
11
         THE COURT: Just double-checking.
                                                      12
                                                               IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set
12
         MS. BREDEHOFT: I have one more
13 question. You have one more witness tomorrow
                                                      13 my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 19th day
14 before Mr. Depp, right?
                                                      14 of April, 2022.
15
         MR. CHEW: That's correct.
                                                      15 My Commission Expires: September 30, 2024
         THE COURT: That's a live witness?
                                                      16
16
17
         MR. CHEW: It's a live witness. I
                                                      17
                                                      18 Qudith E. Ballinger
18 don't think he'll take very long.
19
         THE COURT: Well, I've heard that.
20 That's the kettle. Anyway.
                                                      20 NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR
         MS. BREDEHOFT: I was waiting to go say
                                                     21 THE COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
                                                     22
22 what he said. He's not a normal person.
```